

131-3



0223

A N
ESTIMATE
O F
PLACES for LIFE:

S H E W I N G

How many Years Purchase a PLACE
for LIFE is worth.

How long a MAN must hold his PLACE to have
the Value, Principal and Interest of the Purchase
Money.

How much he has coming in *per Cent. per Annum*
for his MONEY.

What a PLACE for LIFE is worth; the Income
not exceeding 1000 *l. per Ann.* All at One View.

The Whole being Calculated upon the CHANCES of
the PROBABILITIES of LIVES in General.

To which is prefix'd,

An ACCOUNT of PLACES which are in the Disposal
of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the
City of London, also of others more immediately belonging to
the Crown; being Collected from the latest and best LISTS
Extant: Wherein is shewn the Nature and respective Business
of the Principal Officers, and in whose GIFT most of the
said PLACES are. The whole being Interspersed with Direc-
tions and Instructions for obtaining PLACES in General.

By RICHARD HAYES, *Teacher of Merchants
Accounts in Great Eastcheap, Author of The New
Method for Valuing Annuities upon Lives.*

L O N D O N:

Printed for *W. Meadows* at the *Angel* in *Cornhill.* M.DCC.XXVIII.



P R E F A C E.

AT the Request of several GENTLEMEN, who were Purchasers of my New Method for Valuing of Annuities upon Lives, I have been prevailed upon to spend some more of my leisure Hours in making the following Estimate of Places for Life; and finding upon Observations, that the Purchasers of late have been allowed upwards of 9 per Cent. for their Money, I have therefore made my CALCULATIONS at 9, 10, 11, and 12 per Cent. Nor can I see why a Purchaser should value his Money at any thing under the fore-mentioned Rates, when he is Buying of a Place, if he considers that he is taking upon him an Employ which may require Labour and Attendance to obtain the Annual Income such a Place may be deemed to be worth: And indeed, when he has put such a Value upon his Money, there is but a small Variance from the usual Allowances by Cathedrals and Colleges to the Purchasers of the Leases of their Estates for a certain Term of Years. [See the Value of Church and College Leases.]

MOREOVER, We suppose, that the Money which was to pay for the Purchase of a Place was to be laid out in Trade, it can hardly be thought that the Person who shall employ his Money in this Way, proposes to himself to make less than the above-mention'd Interest of his Money; and if the Trader is at some Trouble in carrying on of his Employ, the Officer many times labours

P R E F A C E.

labours under a greater Inconvenience by a certain Confinement to his Duty; and withal, if the Trader shall be at many Charges and Hazards, besides those of bad Debts; but still when he dies, the Money which he shall have in Trade at that time is recoverable by his Heirs, &c. This cannot be said in favour of the Officer, by reason that the Property of the Money which shall be laid out in Purchasing of a Place, besides the Income or Profits which may arise from the same, both ceases and terminates with his Life; nor can it be thought that the latter is upon a less hazardous Footing than the former; for if the Officer should be so unfortunate as to labour under a Sickness, or any other Infirmary, whereby he may be disabled to make the customary Appearances, as may be required for him to Sell his Place for the Benefit of his Family, the whole Property is lost both in the Purchase Money and Annual Income, and the whole Loss of the Value which his Place may be worth must unavoidably be sustained by his Heirs or Executors, in case that he should die.

HOWEVER, If there be any who shall think that the following CALCULATIONS are an Undervaluement of Places, do only desire them to look in my New Method for Valuing of Annuities upon Lives, to see what any Place may be worth; admitting that the Purchaser was to be allowed but 4, 5, 6, 7, or 8 per Cent. and let them then try if they can get a Purchaser that will give such a Price for any Place, unless it be for such as may properly be called a Sine Cure.

NOW having mentioned what is convenient to evince the Reasonableness and Equity of the following Valuations, in the next Place I shall shew that this Volume is not only a Sequel of (but also it may be received as a Key to) the above-mentioned Book of Annuities upon Lives: For having in the said Book of Annuities, given the several Answers to the most needful Questions relating to the Value of an Annuity for Life, and those, in different Parts of the Book, I have rendered

P R E F A C E.

der'd this Sequel more plain, by contracting the same Things in relation to the Value of a Place for Life, in a lesser Compass; for at once Opening of this Volume, you have the same Answers at one View.

THE Left-Hand Page shewing, 1st. How many Years, Months, &c. Purchase a Place for Life is worth; the same must be understood in Valuing of an Annuity for Life. 2dly. In the same Page, having shewn how long an Officer must hold his Place to receive the Value, Principal and Interest of the Purchase-Money, the same must be understood in my Annuities; where it is said, That the Annuitant must live to receive the Value of the Purchase Money. Herein the Reader should take Notice, That whatever Number of Years therein named the Annuitant must live, or the Officer must hold his Place in these Estimates, ought to be the utmost Number of Years those Lives should be Insured for. 3dly. Having shewn how much the Officer will have coming in per Ann. for every 100 l. he shall so lay out, the same must be understood in the said Book, where it is said, That the Annuitant ought to receive such a Sum per Ann. for 100 l. Lastly, Having shewn what a Place which brings in any Sum not exceeding 1000 l. per Ann. is worth, the same is to be understood by those Tables in the said Book; which shew the Value of any Annuity for Life, not exceeding the same Sum.

AND having finished this Piece, do now tender it to the Publick, not doubting but it will be acknowledged by the Ingenious to be no less useful in purchasing a Place for Life, than my former is for Valuing an Annuity for the same. And withal, as I would make it of general Service to those who are endeavouring to obtain Places, I have been careful in giving an Account of the Offices, not only of those belonging to the City of London, but also of others which are to be obtained only by Favour, and are more immediately belonging to the Crown; and these have been carefully Collected from the latest and best Lists that have come to my Hands.

P R E F A C E.

I have also shewn the Nature and respective Business of most of the Principal Officers which do not carry their own Denomination, as I would omit nothing which I thought might be of Service to those Gentlemen who are desirous of getting into any of the said Offices; whereby they may be informed, if they are duly Qualified for any of the said Places, before they shall presume to trouble Friends in obtaining the same for them.

AND withal, they may gather so much Knowledge in the following Account of Places, as to know how to proceed in the most regular Manner to obtain some of the said Offices, without putting themselves to the Trouble which too many have been at, for want of such Help as may be found in the following Pages.

R. HAYES,

In Great Eastcheap.

E R R A T A.

READ in Page 192, Age 22 or 23 at 11 per Cent. And Age 30 at the same.



HAYES'S ESTIMATE
OF
PLACES for LIFE.

With DIRECTIONS for obtaining the same.

MY daily Business being to teach Gentlemen such Writing and Accompts as are requisite to make them fit for an Employ in any of his Majesty's publick Offices, or Courts of Judicature, as well as in the Service of the Bank, India, or South Sea Company, private Merchants, or any other Traders, as can be well attested by many ingenious Gentlemen, whom I have had the Honour of instructing. This gives me the Opportunity of observing the Greatness of the Difficulty of obtaining but an inconsiderable Post; what with a tedious Dependance and an expensive Attendance, to the great Discouragement of many young Gentlemen, who have with the greatest Industry, pursued a very good and promising Interest, but for an indifferent Place. Now for to facilitate these Difficulties, I shall here lay down

B

2 HAYES'S Estimate of

down some general Rules and Directions, particularly for such Gentlemen who are desirous of a Place under the Crown, in his Majesty's Revenues of the Customs.

You are to understand, that all who are admitted to any Place above a Tide-waiter, are to be instructed by a proper Officer, at some Port in Great Britain for six Months, at the Water-side, to take an Account of the shipping and landing of Goods; which Instructions must be had by an Order from the Commissioners. And such Orders are to be obtained by petitioning the Commissioners, or by the Favour of such Gentlemen who have an Interest at the Board of Customs, and are entituled to ask Favours from the Government.

Therefore it is a Favour to be instructed, in order for a Qualification; and when in pursuance of such an Order, the Person for whom such an Order was granted has attended six Months, and is sufficiently qualified in the Business of the Customs at the Water-side, the principal Officers of the Port where the Instructions were given, certifies the same to the Commissioners; and that Certificate is lodged in the Secretary's Office, and ready to be produced, to justify his Qualifications upon his being recommended to any particular Place.

As to the obtaining of Places in the Customs, they are of two sorts; the one being held by Patent, and the other by Deputation.

The Patent Places are such as hold their Office immediately by Power from the Crown; for Places of this kind the King is applied to, by any of those Persons who have the Honour to be admitted into his Majesty's Presence, and have reason to expect a Favour from him.

But the most regular way of proceeding to obtain a Patent Place, is to make Application to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, and to get the Favour

PLACES for LIFE. 3

Favour of their Recommendation to the King; for as they are the Governors of the Revenues, his Majesty seldom thinks proper to confer any of these Places upon any other Persons than such as are well recommended by the said Lords Commissioners, and are thought by their Advice and Approbation, proper Persons to serve him.

And as for the Deputed-places, they are held by Deputations from the Commissioners of the Customs, which are always granted by a Warrant from the Treasury, requiring and empowering them to issue forth their Deputation to such a Person, for such an Office, in the Room of such an one, deceased, dismissed, or however this Place becomes vacant, these Warrants being always very particular.

And though all Officers, excepting the Patent ones, are appointed by Warrant from the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, yet these Warrants are always granted upon a Presentment from the Commissioners of the Customs, recommending a particular Person for the vacant Office; and their Presentments are for the most part agreed to by the Lords of the Treasury, they never presenting any but who are well recommended for their Capacity and Fidelity to the Government, even after the Qualifications before-mention'd, by Gentlemen of Note and Distinction: Very often Members of Parliament, or the Peers of the Realm, and also the Lords of the Treasury, do sometimes think proper to direct the Commissioners of the Customs to present unto them such Gentlemen as they have a mind to prefer to such Employments as they shall find them qualified for.

Indeed, when Gentlemen make Application for Patent-places, it is but very seldom enquired into, whether they have been qualified by Instruction, or not; this being a thing that is always enquired into in the case of obtaining Deputed-places; from which it may be presumed, that the Power which Patent Officers

4 HAYE'S'S *Estimate of*

Officers have of acting by Deputy, in case they care not for acting, or are not capable of executing the Office themselves, must be the Cause that no Enquiry is made upon that head.

The Patent Officers are only Customers, Comptrollers, Searchers, and King's Waiters (excepting the Superior Officers in the Port of *London*.)

The Customers Office was formerly the same with the present Collectors, and signs all Warrants along with him; they for the most part act by Deputy, and commonly appoint the Collector their Deputy.

The Comptroller is a Cheque upon, and keeps an Account along with the Collector, and must sign to all Accounts, and other Custom House-dispatches, before they are authentick; and no Accounts are to be allowed of by the Commissioners, but what are attested and examined by the Comptroller.

The King's Waiters are to take care of the landing and shipping off of Merchandize; and the Searchers are to be careful in preventing of fraudulent Practices in packing, &c. of such Goods and Merchandizes, whereby the King may be deprived of the Customs. See more in the following Pages.

All Patent Officers in every Port, return Monthly or Quarterly into the *Exchequer*, a Book containing an Account of the Imports or Exports of all Goods and Merchandizes, and the Duties paid thereon.

When Collectors are appointed, it is seldom further enquired, than to know whether they have been qualified, as mention'd before; unless where a Doubt may arise if the Person appointed a Collector has Knowledge enough in Accompts; and in that Case he is order'd to be examined by such Persons as the Commissioners shall appoint; if in *London* by the Examiners.

The Land Surveyors who are looked upon to be the next Officers to the Collectors, they are always preferred to that Office in the Out-ports, from a Land-waiter;

PLACES for LIFE. 5

waiter; no one being thought qualified for that Place but who hath served the Office of Land-waiter.

As for the Clerks Places within Doors, they are to be obtained by a Recommendation to, or by an Interest with the principal Officers, they being invested with a Power of electing their own Clerks: Nor can any of these Clerks commence a principal Officer upon the Establishment, unless they have been duly qualified by Servitude, under the Instructions of some of the principal Officers within Doors.

Some People may likewise be desirous to know what Means are to be used for the obtaining of inferior Places, do therefore think fit to acquaint the Reader, that besides what Places are mentioned before, there are in the Port of *London* Twenty Five Weighers, Forty Two Watchmen, and Eighteen Noon Tenders, which are pretty Livelihoods for the inferior Rank of People, and also several extraordinary Tides-men.

The Watchmen, Weighing Porters, *alias* Weighers and Noon Tenders, are all appointed by Warrants from the Lords of the Treasury. Indeed there are no Instructions required to be given to People applying for these Places; but they are obtained by the same Method as the superior Places.

And as for the extraordinary Tides-men, they are to be boarded on Ships, when all established Tides-men are employed; and they are of two Sorts, the one are called the extraordinary Tides-men in the Hundred List, and the other only extraordinary Tides-men: These last are appointed by the Commissioners Power only, and are under Oath and Security, as all other Officers are.

But those in the Hundred List are preferable to the others, and are employed next to the established Tides-men, as well in the Priority of Time, as in the Ships of the greatest Charge and Burthen, and therefore make a greater Profit in that, as well as the

6 HAYE'S Estimate of

Day Pay more than the extraordinary Tides-men, who are taken off from other Ships, to give Place to these of the Hundred List to be employed,

None of the extraordinary Tides-men have any settled Salaries, they being paid only so much a Day and Night they are on Board, which the Tide Surveyors certify, and upon that Certificate the Paymaster of the Incidents at the Custom House pays what is due to them.

Further, From the extraordinary Tides-men, the Commissioners frequently think fit to choose upon a Vacancy where they have well and faithfully behaved themselves, established Tides-men. To be better acquainted with the Nature, respective Business, Duty, &c. of every Officer belonging to the Customs, see more in the following Pages.



Of PLACES or OFFICES in General.

IN the following Account of Offices I do not intend to exhibit the Prices which have been given for such Places, by reason that I would willingly avoid being censured for leading the Purchaser into the common Failure of too many Buyers, who have bid an exorbitant Price for a Purchase, for no other Reason than because others who have been looked upon to be much Superior to themselves in the Knowledge of such Valuations, having done the like.—Not but they must be sensible, if the Interest of Money falls, the Value of these, as well as all other kinds of Purchases, will rise.

But then it cannot but be minded, since the lowering of the Interest of Money, some of these Places have been

PLACES for LIFE. 7

been so much enhaunfed in their Value, that the same Price has been set upon them as if it had been upon a mere Annuity, which a Purchaser is to receive without being molested of his Time; but is at full Liberty to spend it where and which way he pleases, and shall be entituled to this Annuity whenever it shall become due. Whereas the executing an Office or Place is a different Thing, and ought to be valued at a different Rate; for when a Purchaser is buying of the Latter, he must needs be sensible that he is taking upon him an Employ and Business, and he must know that many Offices do require a constant Application and diligent Attendance to obtain such Perquisites as may make the Place so very valuable.

These things the Purchaser ought to consider; and when he has got a certain Account of the Salary and Perquisites such Places may yield one Year with another; the Tables following will show the Value to its nearest intrinsic Worth, by such Calculations as are contrived in so easy a Method as to require no other Explanation, they being the nearest intrinsic Value of a Place, computed from the best Observations that have been made at this Time upon the Decrements of human Life: And these Valuations are done upon Suppositions of the various Degrees of Probability which Lives of different Ages have to continue in Being.

Nor shall I take notice of the Officers belonging to the Queen's Household, nor of their Majesties Servants, whilst they were Prince and Princesses of *Wales*, they bearing the same Name under them, with the Servants under His Majesty at this present time: An Explanation of the Duty and Offices of the King's Servants may be thought sufficient to give us a Light into the several Employments of the Queen's and Princess's Household Officers, who go under the same Denomination.

The OFFICES and PLACES belonging to the City of London.

It is said that the City of London has between Two Hundred and Forty and Two Hundred and Fifty Officers belonging to it; and they are reckoned to be worth together, at much more than 150000 l. Sterling, some of which Officers have been reckoned as follow:

- FOUR Attorneys in the Lord Mayor's Court.
- Eight Ditto in the Sheriffs Court.
- The City Auditor and his Man.
- A Beadle of the Court of Requests or Conscience.
- A City Barge Master.
- Eighteen Bargemen.
- Two Clerks of the Papers of the Compters.
- Four Clerk Sitters in the Poultry Compter.
- Four Clerk Sitters in Woodstreet Compter.
- A Clerk of the Bridge House.
- A Clerk of the City Works, and Keeper of the Reparation Stuff.
- A Clerk of the Court of Requests, or Conscience.
- A Common Serjeant.
- Four Common Pleaders.
- Fifteen Coal Meeters.
- Ten Corn Meeters.
- A Common Huntsman.
- A Common Cryer.
- A Common Out-Roper.
- A Comptroller of the Chamber.
- Two Carpenters of the Bridge House.
- The City Carpenter.
- The Escheator and Coroner.
- One Foreign Taker.
- Four Fruit Meeters.
- A Garbler of Spices.

- A Gauger of Wine and Oyl.
- A Keeper of Ludgate Prison.
- A Keeper of Newgate Prison.
- Two Keepers of the Compter Prisons.
- A Keeper of the Green Yard.
- A Keeper of the Pest House.
- A Keeper of Guild Hall.
- Two Keepers of Moor Fields.
- A Keeper of the Sessions House.
- A Mason of the Bridge House.
- A Mason for the City.
- A City Bricklayer.
- Two Meal Weighers.
- One Hop Weigher.
- A City Plaisterer.
- A Plaisterer to the Bridge House.
- A City Pavior.
- A Pavior to the Bridge House.
- A City Plumber.
- A Plumber to the Bridge House.
- A Painter to the City.
- A Printer to the City.
- Two Prothonotaries to the Sheriffs Court.
- Two Porters to the Bridge House.
- A Purveyor of the Bridge House.
- A Sword Bearer.
- Two Secondaries of the Compters.
- A City Solicitor.
- The Steward of Southwark.
- The Bailiff of Southwark.
- A Shots Man of the Bridge House.
- Thirty Six Serjeants to the Sheriffs.
- Thirty Six Yeomen to the Sheriffs.
- Six Serjeants to the Lord Mayor.
- Six Young Men in the Lord Mayor's House.
- Six Yeomen
- A Town Clerk.
- Four City Views.

10 HAYES'S Estimate of

- An Upper Water Bailiff.
- An Under Water Bailiff.
- Three Serjeants of the Chamber.
- Two Yeomen of the Chamber.
- One Upper Marshal.
- One Under Marshal.
- A City Remembrancer.
- A Clerk of the Chamber.
- Three Serjeant Carvers.
- The Sealers and Searchers of Leather.
- The City Measurer.
- The Bailiff of the Hundred of *Ossulston*
- The Rent Gatherer.
- A City Glazier.
- A City Stationer.
- Two Serjeants or Yeomen of the Markets and Channel.
- A City Smith.
- A City Crier for Things lost or found.
- A Collector of the Duty on Coals for the Orphans.
- Four Yeomen of the Water Side.
- A Collector of the Duty on Wines for Orphans.
- A City Founder.
- A City Clerk in Chancery or Curfitor.
- A Printer of the Sessions Papers.
- One Weigher at the Great Beam, &c.

Out of the foregoing Number of Places the following ones are said to be in the Gift of the LORD MAYOR and Court of ALDERMEN.

- T**HE Recorder.
- Four Common Pleaders.
- The Comptroller of the Chamber.
- The Two Secondaries.
- The Remembrancer.
- The City Solicitor.
- The Sword Bearer.

1

The

PLACES for LIFE. 11

- The Common Hunt.
- The Two Water Bailiffs.
- Four Attorneys of the Lord Mayor's Court.
- The Clerk of the Chamber.
- Three Serjeant Carvers.
- Three Serjeants of the Chamber.
- The Two Marshals.
- The Hall Keeper.
- The Yeoman of the Chamber.
- Four Yeomen of the Water Side.
- The Yeomen of the Channel.
- Two Meal Weighers.
- The Fruit Meeters.
- The Foreign Taker.
- The Clerk of the City Works.
- The Six Young Men.
- The Clerks of the Papers of the Compters.
- The Attorneys in the Sheriffs Courts.
- The Clerks Sitters.
- The Prothonotaries.
- The Clerk of the Bridge House.
- The Clerk of the Court of Request.
- The Coal Meeters.
- The Corn Meeters.
- The Thirty Six Serjeants at Mace.
- The Thirty Six Yeomen.
- The Gauger.
- The Sealers and Searchers of Leather.
- The Keeper of the Green Yard.
- The Keepers of the two Compters.
- The Keeper of *Newgate*.
- The Keeper of *Ludgate*.
- The Measurer.
- The Steward of *Southwark*.
- The Bailiff of *Ossulstone*.
- All the City Artificers.
- The Rent-gatherer hath been put in by the Chamberlain.

The

12 HAYES'S Estimate of

The following ones are said to be in the Gift of the COMMON COUNCIL,

- THE Common Serjeant.
- The Town Clerk.
- The Judges of the Sheriffs Courts.
- The Coroner.
- The Bailiff of *Southwark*.
- The Garbler.
- The Chamberlain, Bridge-Masters, &c. are Elected by the Livery-men of the several Companies belonging to the City of *London*.



The BANK, EAST INDIA COMPANY, SOUTH SEA COMPANY, AFRICAN COMPANY, &c.

THE Way to obtain a Place in any of these Services, must be by a Recommendation from those who have an Interest with the Directors of these Companies, which Recommendation must be forwarded by getting the Favour of presenting a Petition to a Court, or Committee when sitting, wherein must be set forth the Employ you have been brought up in, with the several Qualifications you may be endowed with; and what else may move them to think you duly qualified to be intrusted with the Place, and of sufficient Abilities to discharge such an Employ.

And the common Qualifications required in these Places, is to write a good Hand fit for Dispatch, and to be a quick and ready Accomptant, and capable to give what Security shall be required. But there are

PLACES for LIFE. 13

are some Places in these Companies Services wherein a Person should also be acquainted with Commerce, Foreign Exchanges, the *Spanish*, *French*, and other Languages.

There is one thing to be observed of these Companies, which is as follows: When a superior Place becomes vacant, they generally prefer one of the next inferior Officers to the Vacancy, they seldom taking any new Officer in their Service at home upon any other footing than as a Supernumerary; and when a Vacancy happens they are put upon the establish'd List.



CUSTOM HOUSE.

CUSTOMS or Duties paid upon Merchandize, are by the Law of Nations due to the King as his Prerogative, in all Cities, Port Towns, Havens, or Harbours throughout his Dominions. And for the better receiving of the said Customs, there are in all Cities and Places where Traffick is maintained, Publick Houses, called Custom Houses, where Officers do attend to receive the same. And the Superintendent Officers are those who go under the Denomination of Commissioners, of whom there are fourteen in Number, whereof seven reside in *London*, and the rest in *Scotland*, they having each a Salary of 1000*l. per. Ann.* And the Commissioners act by virtue of a Patent under the Great Seal, being nominated by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, they having the whole Care of raising the several Branches of the King's Revenues on Goods imported and exported, and of putting the Laws in Execution against illegal Trade, they have a Power of dismissing any of the Officers acting by their Deputations, but cannot appoint any Officer without

14 HAYES'S Estimate of

a Warrant from the Treasury ; empowering them to issue their Deputation. See more in some of the foregoing Pages.

The PRINCIPAL SECRETARY hath for himself and Clerks, a Salary of 860 l. per. Ann. This Officer's Business is to attend the Commissioners, and read such Representations, Petitions, Letters, &c. as are to be laid before them, receive their Instructions thereon, and draw up Answers to the same for the Commissioners to sign, and to dispatch all manner of Business cognizable before the Board of Customs: And he is the proper Person to know the Commissioners Pleasure from, upon any Affair whatsoever ; but the Business being so extensive, he has the two following Officers for his Assistants.

SECRETARY or CLERK for the WESTERN PORTS and PLANTATIONS, he having a Salary of 150 l. per. Ann. This Clerk hath all the Business of the Customs that hath any relation to the Western Ports, viz. from London round the Western Coast as far as Milford, or the Plantations, and doth the whole Business of the Secretary ; and he is the proper Person to apply to, to know the Commissioners Pleasure on any Business relating to those Parts, and the principal Secretary's other Assistant is the

NORTHERN CLERK who has a Salary of 80 l. per. Ann. who for all the Northern Ports, viz. from London, round the Northern Coast, as far as Beaumaris, doth the Business of the Secretary, and is the proper Person to apply to about Business relating to those Ports.

SOLICITOR GENERAL for LONDON and the NORTHERN PORTS, hath a Salary of 300 l. per. Ann. The Business of this Officer is to prosecute all Goods forfeited and imported contrary to Law, and all Persons offending against the Acts of Trade and the Laws of Customs, and it is with this Officer that the

PLACES for LIFE. 15

the Commissioners consult in all Cases of Law before they give their Directions, but this Business being so large, he is allowed

An ASSISTANT SOLICITOR, who has a Salary of 250 l. per. Ann. and is to take the Trouble upon his Hands for the Western Ports, and Kent, and Sussex, and acts in every Part as principal Solicitor in these Ports.

RECEIVER GENERAL's Salary is 1000 l. per. Ann.

- Under him his Assistant 100 l.
- A Chief Teller 50 l.
- Two Clerks to get Bills accepted 100 l.
- Another Clerk 40 l.
- Pay Master of the Incidents 50 l.
- A Messenger 26 l.

All the Revenues of the Customs in England and Scotland are remitted through this Officer's Hands, who pays and accounts for it weekly to the Exchequer.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL of the Issues and Payments of the Receiver General ; his Salary is 400 l. per. Ann.

- Three Clerks 180 l.

This Comptroller is an immediate Cheque upon the Receiver General, he being privy to all his Receipts and Payments.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL of the Accompts of the Customs ; his Salary is 1200 l. per. Ann.

- His Assistant 150 l.

Besides an Allowance for Clerks of 200 l.

The Comptroller General receives the Accounts of all Collectors and Accomptants to the Crown, under the Directions of the Commissioners of the Customs ; he examining the several Articles to see that they be justly stated and truly cast up ; whereby he is a Cheque upon them all: And after stating their Accompts, and requiring proper Vouchers, he passes them through the Auditor's Office of the Imprest, and deposits them in the Exchequer.

16 HAYES's Estimate of
INSPECTOR of the OUT-PORTS COL-
LECTORS ACCOMPTS hath a Salary for
himself of 400 l. per. Ann.

And for his Clerks 200 l.
The several Collectors of the Out-Ports Accompts
are transmitted to this Office, and the Vouchers of
the several Disbursements are examined before they
are allowed of, and then they are delivered over to
the Comptroller General.

INSPECTOR GENERAL of the EXPORTS and
IMPORTS hath a Salary for himself and Clerks
of 780 l. per. Ann.

His Assistant hath a Salary of 120 l.

This Officer having an Account of all Goods im-
ported and exported from the several Parts of Eng-
land, and from and to what Country: He enters them
in a Leidger, with the prime Cost, from which he
frames an Accompt, Debtor and Creditor, and by
that means can tell how the Ballance of Trade stands
with every Country.

REGISTER GENERAL of all trading SHIPS
belonging to Great BRITAIN, hath a Salary for
himself of 500 l. per. Ann.

And for his Clerks 190 l.

When any Collector registers a Ship according to
the Form of Law in that Case required, he is obliged
to return a Copy of her Register to this Office: And
the Register General also keeps an Account of the
Voyages of all Ships trading to Great Britain, and is
a particular Cheque upon all Coasting Vessels, that
they do import all Goods into one Port they carried
from another, and no more.

SURVEYOR GENERAL hath a Salary of 520 l.
per. Ann. Whatever his Duty might be formerly,
he does now only examine all Entries, to see that
they be rightly computed.

SURVEYOR of the OUT-PORTS hath a Salary of
366l. 16 s. 8 d. per. Ann. This Officer has transmitted
to

PLACES for LIFE. 17

to him quarterly a Duplicate of each Collector's
Quarter's Accounts of Customs; and he examines the
same to see if the Duties be rightly computed, and
justly cast up.

REGISTER of SEIZURES hath a Salary of 200 l. per
Ann. He enters all Writs of Appraisments of Goods
prosecuted, before they are proclaimed at the Exche-
quer. And with this Office every Officer of the
Customs having made a Seizure, corresponds in
Prosecution thereof; and is thereby a Cheque upon
them that they don't make collusive Seizures nor
Compositions.

INSPECTOR of PROSECUTION. He hath no Salary,
but in lieu thereof he receives one Shilling in the
Pound of what Money is paid into the Exchequer.
This Officer keeps an Account of all Prosecutions car-
ried on by the Officers of the Customs; and takes
care that the King's Moiety, and all Fines and For-
feitures be paid into the Exchequer Books.

Four EXAMINERS of the Out-Ports have each a
Salary of 100 l. per Ann.

EXAMINER of the Sufficiency of the Officers Secu-
rities, and to solicit the Payment of Debts stand-
ing out in the Plantation Receipt. His Salary
is 100 l. per Ann.

SURVEYOR GENERAL of the RIDING OFFICERS,
appointed for the Guard of Kent. His Salary is
250 l. per Ann.

DITTO, for the Guard of Sussex, 250 l.

For a Clerk between them, 40 l.

COMPTROLLER of the OFFICERS serving both
in the INWARD and OUTWARD Business. His Salary
besides Fees is 255 l. per. Ann.

He has four Deputies.

This Officer is Comptroller upon all the Collectors
in the Port of London; and is not only a Cheque up-
on the Collections of the Customs in general; but
also approves all Merchants Securities for the Du-
ties

18 HAYES'S Estimate of

ties bondable, and without his Approbation they cannot be taken.

SURVEYOR GENERAL. This Officer has, besides Fees, a Salary of 500 l. per Ann. He has Deputies and Clerks employed under him for the Dispatch of Business in the Long-room, where they attend the Bench with the Collector, and other Patent Officers.

COMPTROLLER of the CLOTH and PETTY CUSTOMS both Inward and Outward, has, besides Fees, a Salary of 200 l. per Ann.

A Deputy.

They comptrol those Duties only which are distinguished under the Head of Cloth and Petty Customs.

VIEWER and EXAMINER of TOBACCO Inward and Outward. His Salary is 200 l. per Ann.

No Allowance can be made for Damages on Tobacco before they are viewed and examined by this Officer.

LAND CARRIAGE SURVEYOR hath 60 l. per Ann. Seventeen LAND CARRIAGE MEN, each 35 l. per Ann.

These Land Carriage Men have their several Stations appointed them to attend the Inns where the several Waggons and Pack-Horses come from every Port of the Kingdom, to see that no customary Goods are brought but what come with proper Certificates, Permits, or other Vouchers, of their having paid Customs; and that such Goods as are liable to the London Duty do pay it accordingly.

SURVEYOR of the COAST WAITERS. His Salary is 60 l. per Ann.

Seventeen Coast Waiters, each 35 l. per Ann.

These Officers take care of the Coasting Vessels as to the Landing and Loading of their Goods in the same manner as the Searchers, Land-Waiters, and King's Waiters do of the Vessels importing and exporting Goods to and from Foreign Parts; and the Surveyor is

PLACES for LIFE. 19

is to examine how the Coast Waiters perform their Duty.

SOLICITOR of the COAST-BONDS, Salary 50 l. per Ann.

Clerk of ditto, to make out Bills of Store, 50 l. per Ann.

Six Pair of OARS for the COAST-WAITERS, each Pair, 60 l. per Ann.

OUT WARE-HOUSES for East-India Goods prohibited to be worn here.

Two Warehouse-Keepers, each 100 l. per Ann.

Two Comptrollers, each 30 l.

For PEPPER, a Warehouse-Keeper, 100 l.

A Comptroller, 50 l.

For COFFEE, TEA, and COCOA-NUT,

Six Warehouse-Keepers, each 60 l.

Twenty five weighing Porters, each 35 l.

INSPECTOR of the Delivery of Unrated East-India Goods, 120 l. per Ann.

PRINCIPAL COLLECTORS of the Duties Inwards, 666 l. 13 s. 4 d. per Ann.

These Officers have several Deputies and Clerks employ'd in the Long-Room, and do the same for all Goods enter'd Inwards, excepting the Petty Customs. They have seven Deputies, and seven Clerks under them, 400 l. per Ann.

An Examiner of the Duty on Wine, Salary 40 l. per Ann.

An Examiner of the Duties on other Goods, Salary, 60 l. per Ann.

Copying Clerk of the Warrants, and to deliver them to the Land-Waiters, Salary 40 l. per Ann.

An Assistant to the Clerk of the Ships Entries, 60 l. per Ann.

REGISTER of the WARRANTS has Two-pence per Warrant: He enters all Warrants in a Parchment Book, which is return'd into the Exchequer.

20 HAYES'S Estimate of

CUSTOMER of the PETTY-CUSTOMS Inwards,
Salary 62 l. 6 s. 8 d.

A Deputy,

This Officer signs all Warrants, and computes and keeps an Account along with the Collector for certain Branches of the Revenues upon particular Sorts of Goods imported, distinguish'd by the Petty Customs.

Three JERQUERS, to examine all the Land-waiters Books; having each a Salary of 100 l. per An.
Clerks, 110 l.

Nine LAND-SURVEYORS, who are to see that the Land-Waiters perform their Duty, and to view all Goods before any Allowance can be made for Damage: They have each a Salary of 200 l. per An.

ASSISTANT SURVEYOR of Paper, Salary 100 l. per An.

ASSISTANT SURVEYOR of BAGGAGE, 150 l.

SURVEYOR of the KEYS, 100 l.

The Business of the Surveyors is the same, and the whole Distinction is this; the first are appointed by Patent from the King, and the latter by a Deputation from the Commissioners, in pursuance of a Warrant from the Treasury. Their Business is to take care of the Landing of all Goods, and see that they are agreeable to the Warrant for that Purpose, made out upon the Entry and Payment of the Duty thereof, and signed by the Patent-Officers.

Eight TIDE-SURVEYORS, each 60 l. per An.

Who take care of the Boarding of Tidemen on board of Ships, and are from time to time to visit them, to see they are upon Duty; and for the better doing thereof, they take it in their Turns for two of them to go to *Gravesend* to do their Duty there, by placing of Tidemen on board, &c. and one or more is every Tide down the River, clearing such Vessels as have unladen their Cargo.

Eighty Tidemen, each 40 l. per An.

An hundred and twenty Tidemen, each 35 l. per An.

These

PLACES for LIFE. 21

These are under the Directions of the Tide Surveyors, and attend on board the Ships on which they are placed, to take care that no Goods are run; and are in number placed on a Ship from two to eight, according to the Bulk or Value of the Ship's Loading.

Eight Pair of Oars attending the Tide-Surveyors, have each 60 l. per Ann.

Clerk to the Surveyors, and to set the Weighing-Porters at work, 50 l. per Ann.

The Register of Ships in this Office, Salary 50 l. per Ann.

Waiter at the Keys for Oranges and coarse Goods, 26 l. per Ann.

Two Watchmen to attend such Land-waiters as are appointed for the Delivery of Timber-Ships, each 30 l. per Ann.

SHIPS HUSBAND for receiving and taking up all Goods consign'd from the Plantations on account of the Duty of four and a half per Cent. 100 l. per An.

A Cheque upon the said Husband, 40 l.

Three Gaugers, each 60 l.

COLLECTOR of the Duty on COALS, Salary 320 l. per Ann.

COMPTROLLER of the said Duties 100 l.

Principal COLLECTOR OUTWARDS, besides Fees, hath a Salary of 276 l. 13 s. 4 d. per Ann.

Three Deputies, and five Clerks,

Copying Clerk, 30 l.

The Employ of these Officers is chiefly in the Long Room, whose Business it is to take the Entries, compute the Customs, and collect all the Duties Outwards, but Wool and Leather.

CUSTOMER of the great Customs on Wool and Leather, hath, besides Fees, a Salary of 50 l. per An. He signs all Warrants, and computes and keeps an Account along with the Collectors, for the Duties on Wool and Leather exported.

22 HAYES'S Estimate of

COMPTROLLER of the great Customs on Wool and Leather exported, besides Fees, hath a Salary of 50 l. per Ann.

This Officer only comptrols the particular Duties.

CUSTOMER of the CLOTH and PETTY-CUSTOMS Outwards, hath Fees, besides a Salary of 50 l. per Ann. He collects that Branch of the Revenue, distinguish'd under the Head of Petty Customs.

CHIEF SEARCHER, besides Fees, hath a Salary of 120 l. per Ann.

Five Under-Searchers, besides Fees, have each 12 l. per Ann.

Five more Searchers by Deputation, have each 60 l. per Ann.

Two Watermen attending the Searchers, each 30 l. per Ann.

SURVEYOR of the Searchers Salary, 150 l.

The Searchers are to take off all Cocquets for Goods shipp'd Outwards, to examine them before shipp'd, and to endorse the Contents on the Back of the Cocquet; when that is done, the Cocquets are sent down under the care of Tidemen to the Ships.

Other NECESSARY OFFICERS in the Port of London.

Ware-houfe Surveyor's Salary, 330 l. per Ann.

His Assistant's Salary, 80 l.

Additional Assistant's Salary, 50 l.

Another Assistant in examining East-India Goods, 70 l. per Ann.

These Surveyors are a Cheque on all the Officers in the Warehouse, to see that Goods be regularly discharged.

WAREHOUSE-KEEPER, for the Commissioners Salary, 60 l. per Ann.

This Officer is appointed by the Commissioners to keep an Account along with the Collectors Deputy, to be a Cheque on him.

WARE-

PLACES for LIFE. 23

WAREHOUSE-KEEPER for the Collector, Salary 60 l. per An.

The Collector of every Port being by Law Warehouse-Keeper, he appoints a Deputy particularly for that Business, who enters in a Book all Goods brought in, and how they are discharg'd.

SURVEYOR of the ACT of NAVIGATION, Salary 100 l. per An.

His Assistant, 50 l.

Two Watermen to attend them, each 30 l.

These Officers go on board all Ships coming in the River of Thames, to see that they be navigated according to Law.

Three INSPECTORS of the RIVER, each 80 l. per An.

Two Pair of Oars, each 60 l.

These Officers take care that the Tide-Surveyors, Tidemen, and all Water-Officers do perform their Duty.

USHER of the CUSTOM-HOUSE, besides Fees, 60 l. per An.

This Officer has a Seat at the Bench of the Long-Room, and the Power to administer Oaths; for each of which he demands Two-pence: But through the Courtesy of the Merchants commonly receives Six-pence.

PREVENTIVE OFFICER, Salary 40 l. per An.

This Officer keeps a Look-out on the River to prevent Frauds.

HOUSE-KEEPER'S Salary 150 l. per An.

For two Door-Keepers and Messengers 66 l.

For Four Under-Messengers 104 l.

This Officer provides, by Virtue of his Patent, the Door-Keepers and Messengers attending the Commissioners, and disburses all small incident Charges, paying for Parcels directed to the Custom-House, which are for the King's Use, provides Candles, Firing, and other Necessaries for the House; and is also Stationer, and provides all Stationers Wares for his Majesty's

24 HAYES'S Estimate of

est y's Use, excepting for the Register-General, of all trading Ships; who, by his Patent, has a Power to provide his own Stationary-Wares.

Nineteen KING'S WAITERS, Salary, besides Fees, 52 l. per Ann.

Thirty one LAND WAITERS, each a Salary of, besides Fees, 80 l. per Ann.

Six more DITTO, lately added, each a Salary of, besides Fees, 60 l. per Ann.

The Business of these Officers is the same, and the whole Distinction is, that the first are appointed by a Patent from the King, and the Latter by a Deputation from the Commissioners, in pursuance of a Warrant from the Lords of the Treasury. Their Business is to take Care of the Landing of all Goods, and see that they are agreeable to the Warrant for that purpose made out upon the Entry and Payment of Duty thereof, and signed by the Patent Officers.

REGISTER of the Certificate COCQUETS, Salary 60 l. per Ann.

By registering all Certificate Cocquets he can examine the Debentures which are made out for the Goods exported on these Cocquets, and thereby see that the Reventie is not defrauded.

Surveyor of the Wine-Tasters 200 l. per Ann.

This Officer is to see that the Wine Tasters do their Duty.

At Blackwall, Surveyor, 40 l. per Ann.

A Waiter and Searcher, 40 l.

Two Watermen, each 30 l.

At Erith, Surveyor, 40 l.

Two Watermen, each 30 l.

At Gravesend two Searchers, each, besides Fees, 12 l. per Ann.

Another Searcher, 40 l.

Four Watermen, each 30 l.

A Smack Commander, 140 l.

These

PLACES for LIFE. 25

These Gentlemen Searchers receive the Cocquets from the Searchers Office in London, and before the Outward-bound Ships pass by Gravesend, they examine whether their Loadings be agreeable to the Cocquets, and then deliver them to the Masters of the Ships.

At Leigh, a Surveyor, 40 l. per Ann.
Four Watermen, each 30 l.

At Shobury, Waiter and Searcher, one Person doing both Offices, 40 l. per Ann.

At Greenwich, one Surveyor, 60 l.

One pair of Oars, 60 l.

At Barkin, a Surveyor, 40 l.

Two Watermen, each 30 l.

At Deptford, Preventive Office 40 l.

Two Watermen, each 30 l.

In the Pool, two Ditto Officers, each 40 l.

Four Watermen, each 30 l.

At Purfleet, one Ditto Officer 40 l.

Two Watermen, each 30 l.

PATENT OFFICERS in the OUT-PORTS.

Note, That the Officers to the following Lifts are appointed to all the Ports in the same Counties for which they are here mentioned, but officiate by Deputies, viz.

per Ann.

At Sandwich, a Customer, 72 08 00

A Comptroller, 15 06 08

Two Searchers, each 10 00 00

At Chichester, a Customer, 61 00 00

A Comptroller, 13 00 10

A Searcher, 10 00 00

At Southampton, a Customer, outwards, 62 13 04

Ditto, inwards, 62 13 04

Comptroller, 45 00 00

Searcher, 10 00 00

At Pool, a Customer, 48 00 00

A

26 HAYES'S Estimate of

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
A Comptroller,		10	00	06
A Searcher,		30	00	00
At Plymouth, A Customer,		38	13	04
A Comptroller,		10	16	08
A Searcher,		30	00	00
At Exon, a Customer,		83	06	08
A Comptroller,		10	16	08
A Searcher,		20	00	00
At Gloucester, a Customer,		06	13	04
A Comptroller,				
A Searcher,		08	13	04
At Bristol, a Customer outwards,		57	00	00
A Customer inwards,		57	00	00
A Comptroller,		31	13	04
A Searcher,		34	00	00
Four King's Waiters, each		15	00	00
At Bridgewater, a Customer,		28	00	00
A Comptroller,		05	06	08
A Searcher,				
At Cardist and Swanzy, a Customer,		16	06	08
Two Comptrollers, each		20	00	00
A Searcher,		10	00	00
At Milford and Members, a Customer,		15	05	00
A Comptroller,		10	00	00
A Searcher,		10	00	00
At Ipswich, a Customer,		55	06	08
A Comptroller,		10	00	00
A Searcher,		08	00	00
At Lynn, a Customer,		62	07	04
A Comptroller,		15	04	04
A Searcher,		12	00	00
At Boston, a Customer,		31	16	08
A Comptroller,		12	09	02
A Searcher,		02	00	00
At Hull two Customers, each		39	00	00
A Comptroller,		16	13	04
A Searcher,		12	00	00
At				

PLACES for LIFE. 27

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
At Newcastle, a Customer inwards,		27	00	00
A Customer outwards,		27	00	00
A Comptroller,		20	00	00
A Searcher,				
At Berwick, a Customer,		24	00	00
A Comptroller,		10	00	00
A Searcher,		12	00	00
DEPUTED OFFICERS of the OUT-PORTS.				
<i>These following Officers of the Customs for the Out-Ports, hold not by Patent, but are appointed by the Commissioners in pursuance of Warrants from the Treasury.</i>				
At Rochester, a Collector,		50	00	00
Surveyor, Searcher, and four other Officers, together,		137	11	00
At Feversham, a Collector,		60	00	00
With other Officers, their Salary together, amounts to		457	04	08
At Sandwich, a Collector,		7000	00	00
A Surveyor, and eleven other Officers, their Salary together, amounts to		610	00	00
At Deal, a Collector, for himself and Clerks,		100	00	00
A Tide Surveyor,		50	00	00
Riding Officers, Tidemen, and Boatmen, their Salary amounts to		485	00	00
At Dover, a Collector,		140	00	00
Land Waiters, Riding Officers, Tidemen, and Boatmen, their Salary amounts to		1455	00	00
At Rye, a Collector,		60	00	00
The Salaries of the Deputy Comptroller, and twenty other Officers, come to		2040	00	00
At Shoreham, a Collector,		45	00	00
And				

28 HAYES'S Estimate of

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
And three other Officers, amounts to	140	00	00	
At <i>Arundel</i> , a Collector,	40	00	00	
And two other Officers, together	210	00	00	
At <i>Newhaven</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
A Waiter, Searcher, Comptroller, two Boatmen, and four Riding Officers, comes to	576	14	06	
At <i>Chichester</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
Twenty Subordinate Officers,	1272	00	00	
At <i>Portsmouth</i> , a Collector and Custo- mer, who has for himself and Clerks, Surveyor, Land-waiters, and other Officers, their Salaries come to	60	00	00	
At <i>Southampton</i> , a Collector,	140	00	00	
Twelve other Officers, with fifteen more belonging to the Sloop,	880	00	00	
At <i>Pool</i> , a Collector for himself and Clerk	70	00	00	
Seventeen other Officers,	605	00	00	
At <i>Cowes</i> , a Collector,	130	00	00	
Fifteen other Officers, with eleven Men belonging to the Yatch,	750	00	00	
At <i>Weymouth</i> , a Collector for himself and Clerk,	80	00	00	
Fourteen other Officers,	455	00	00	
At <i>Lime</i> , a Collector, and his Clerk,	70	00	00	
Fifteen other Officers,	455	00	00	
At <i>Exeter</i> , a Collector,	90	00	00	
For a Clerk,	20	00	00	
Forty eight other Officers, together	160	00	00	
At <i>Dartmouth</i> , a Collector, and his Clerks,	80	00	00	
Twenty Four other Officers,	715	00	00	
At <i>Plymouth</i> , a Collector, and his Clerks,	120	00	00	
Fifty Four other Officers,	1755	00	00	
At <i>Looe</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
Five other Officers,	185	00	00	
At <i>Foway</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
Twelve other Officers,	360	00	00	
At				

PLACES for LIFE. 29

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
At <i>Falmouth</i> , a Collector, and his Clerk,	70	00	00	
Twenty Four other Officers,				
At <i>Penryn</i> , a Collector,	40	00	00	
Six inferior Officers,	150	00	00	
At <i>Truroe</i> , a Collector,	40	00	00	
Two Tidesmen, and a Waiter,	80	00	00	
At <i>Gweek</i> , a Collector, and his Clerk,	60	00	00	
Two other Officers,	50	00	00	
At <i>Pensance</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
Twenty other Officers,	170	00	00	
At <i>St. Ives</i> , a Collector,	30	00	00	
Six other Officers,	124	00	00	
At <i>Padstow</i> , a Collector,	40	00	00	
Nine other Officers,	178	00	00	
At <i>Biddiford</i> , a Collector, and his Clerk,	100	00	00	
Twenty Five other Officers,	580	00	00	
At <i>Barnstaple</i> , a Collector and his Clerk,	60	00	00	
Four other Officers,	150	00	00	
At <i>Ilfracomb</i> , a Collector,	40	00	00	
Four other Officers, and a Smack,	487	13	09	
At <i>Minehead</i> , a Customer, for himself and two Clerks,	30	00	00	
Nine other Officers,	215	00	00	
At <i>Bridgewater</i> , a Collector, and his Clerks,	70	00	00	
At <i>Bristol</i> , a Collector and his Clerks,	730	00	00	
One Hundred and Five other Offi- cers, and a Smack,	2757	11	00	
At <i>Gloucester</i> , besides the Patent Officers who act for the Patent Salary and Fees.				
Five other Officers,	180	00	00	
At <i>Chepstow</i> , a Collector,	30	00	00	
Three Officers,	75	00	00	
At <i>Cardiff</i> , a Collector,	20	00	00	
Seven other Officers,	112	00	00	
At <i>Swansey</i> , a Collector and his Clerk,	70	00	00	
Twenty four other Officers,	479	00	00	
At				

30 HAYES'S Estimate of

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
At Milford, a Collector,	100	00	00	
Thirty Three other Officers,	721	00	00	
At Lanely, a Collector,	25	00	00	
Three other Officers,	75	00	00	
At Cardigan, a Collector,	25	00	00	
Two Officers,	40	00	00	
At Aberdovy, a Collector,	44	00	00	
Five Officers,	70	00	00	
At Malden, a Collector,	50	00	00	
Eight Officers,	250	00	00	
At Colchester, a Collector,	80	00	00	
Thirteen other Officers,	270	00	00	
At Harwich, a Collector,	80	00	00	
Ten other Officers,	330	00	00	
At Woodbridge, a Collector,	25	00	00	
Two Riding Officers,	80	00	00	
At Aldbrough, a Collector,	10	00	00	
Two other Officers,	70	00	00	
At Southwold, a Collector,	40	00	00	
Two Riding Officers,	80	00	00	
At Ipswich, a Collector, besides Fees } from the Customer,	30	00	00	
Six other Officers,	172	00	00	
At Yarmouth, for himself and Clerk,	120	00	00	
Forty Three other Officers,	1375	12	00	
At Blackney and Cley, a Collector,	40	00	00	
Three Officers,	95	00	00	
At Wells, a Collector,	40	00	00	
Twelve Officers,	330	00	00	
At Lynn, a Collector, and his Clerk,	20	00	00	
Fourteen Officers, and a Snack,	581	00	00	
At Wisbich, a Collector,	40	00	00	
Eight other Officers,	220	00	00	
At Boston, a Collector, and his Clerk,	30	00	00	
Twelve Officers,	390	00	00	
At Hull, a Collector, and his Clerk,	150	00	00	
Fifty Six other Officers,	1657	00	00	
At				

PLACES for LIFE. 31

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
At Bridlington, a Collector,	10	00	00	
Seven other Officers,	190	00	00	
At Scarborough, a Collector,	10	00	00	
Seven other Officers,	250	00	00	
At Whitby, a Collector,	50	00	00	
Ten other Officers,	290	00	00	
At Stockton, a Collector, and his Clerk,	60	00	00	
Nine Officers,	240	00	00	
At Sunderland, a Collector,	60	00	00	
Fourteen other Officers,	350	00	00	
At Newcastle, a Collector, and his Clerk,	160	00	00	
Fifty Five other Officers,	462	10	00	
At Carlisle, seven Officers, besides the } Patent Officers and Deputies, to- } gether,	275	00	00	
At Whitehaven, a Collector, and his Clerks,	90	00	00	
Thirty One other Officers,	965	00	00	
At Lancaster, a Comptroller,	60	00	00	
Thirteen other Officers,	283	00	00	
At Poulton, a Collector,	30	00	00	
Five other Officers,	75	00	00	
At Liverpool, a Collector, and his Clerks,	270	00	00	
Fifty Four subordinate Officers,	1965	00	00	
At Chester, a Collector,	80	00	00	
Twenty Two subordinate Officers,	540	00	00	
At Beaumaris, a Collector,	40	00	00	
Seven subordinate Officers,	170	00	00	

Note, There are in most of the considerable Out-Ports Extraordinary Men; paid only when employ'd, as in the Port of London.

The

The OFFICERS of the CUSTOMS in the PLANTATIONS.

At Carolina and the Bahama Islands, one Officer, being Surveyor and Comptroller, 150 l. per An.

SOUTH-CAROLINA. l. s. d. Charles-Town, a Collector, 60 00 00

NORTH-CAROLINA. Beauford and Currituck, a Collector, to maintain a Canoe and Man, 40 00 00

ROANOKE. A Collector, to maintain a Canoe and Man, 40 00 00 Bath-Town, a Collector, 40 00 00

VIRGINIA. Upper-part of James's River, a Collector to keep a Boat, 40 00 00 Lower-part, a Collector to keep a Boat and two Men, 100 00 00 Elizabeth River, a Surveyor, 45 00 00 York River, a Collector, to keep a Boat, 40 00 00 Rapphanock River, a Collector, to keep a Boat, 80 00 00 South Potomock, a Collector, to keep a Boat, 80 00 00 Cape Charles, a Surveyor to survey all the Eastern Shores of Virginia and Maryland to the Sea-Board, 50 00 00 Accomack and Northampton Counties, a Collector, to keep a Boat, 40 00 00

MARYLAND.

per Ann. l. s. d.

MARYLAND.

North Potomock, a Collector to keep a Boat, 60 00 00 Potuxen, a Collector to keep a Boat, 80 00 00 Annapolis, a Surveyor, 60 00 00 Pocomock, a Collector to keep a Boat, 60 00 00 A Riding Surveyor to do Duty on both Sides the River, 60 00 00 Williamstead, a Surveyor, 35 00 00 Bahama and Sassafras, Riding Surveyor, 50 00 00 Wiccomoco and Munni, a Surveyor, 40 00 00 Delaware Bay, a Surveyor, 50 00 00

PENNSYLVANIA.

At Philadelphia, a Coll. to keep a Boat, 160 00 00 Newcastle, a Collector to keep a Boat, 90 00 00 Lewis, a Collector to keep a Boat, 90 00 00 A Comptroller to reside at Philadelphia, and to keep a Journal with, and assist the Collector, sign the Accompts and Dispatches with him, and go quarterly to Newcastle and Lewis to examine and sign those Collectors Accompts, 80 00 00

EAST JERSEY.

At Perth Amboy, a Collector, 40 00 00

WEST JERSEY.

Bridlington, to reside at Cobenny Survey, 40 00 00

NEW YORK.

A Collector, 55 00 00 A Comptroller, 55 00 00

NEW ENGLAND.

Boston, a Collector, 100 00 00 A Comptroller, 70 00 00

D

Pif-

34 [HAYES'S Estimate of

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
<i>Piscatway</i> , a Collector and Surveyor,	100	00	00	
<i>Salem</i> and <i>Marblehead</i> , one Officer as before, Collector and Surveyor,	40	00	00	
<i>Rhode Island</i> , ditto, Coll. and Surveyor,	100	00	00	

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

A Collector,	70	00	00	
<i>Bermuda</i> , a Collector,				
<i>Jamaica</i> , a Collector is allowed one third of what he collects instead of a Salary.				
Two Surveyors General on the Continent of <i>America</i> , after the Rate of 20 s. per Diem each,	365	00	00	
For a Boat and Four Boatmen,	80	00	00	
For a Clerk,	50	00	00	
The Plantation Clerk,	100	00	00	

A Year's Establishment of the Officers of the Customs in *Barbadoes*, and the *Leeward Islands*, for the 4 ½ per Cent.

N. B. The Officers in the *Leeward Islands* are paid out of the 4 ½ per Cent. in proportion to the Income of the Duty, so that it is presumed the Salaries may vary yearly.

BARBADOES at Bridge Town.

Surveyor General for himself,	400	00	00	
For a Clerk,	50	00	00	
Receiver and Collector,	250	00	00	
A Comptroller,	120	00	00	
Two Searchers, each	75	00	00	
Four Waiters,	200	00	00	
Four Watermen,	105	00	00	
<i>St. Austins</i> , Coll. and Searcher,	62	10	00	
<i>Hole</i> , Coll. Searcher, and Waiter,	87	10	00	
<i>Spights</i> and <i>Bays</i> adjacent.				
A Collector,	53	02	06	
				Two

PLACES for LIFE. 35

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Two Watermen, each	43	15	00	
Waiter and Searcher,	53	02	06	
<i>Nevis</i> , Collector and Comptroller, each	100	00	00	
A Searcher,	37	10	00	
Four Waiters,	100	00	00	
Two Negroes to attend the Scale,	16	17	05	
<i>St. Christophers</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
Five Waiters,	93	15	00	
<i>Antegoa</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
Another Collector,	50	00	00	
Two others, &c.				
A Searcher,	37	10	00	
Nine Waiters, each	40	07	06	
<i>Monserat</i> , a Collector,	60	00	00	
A Searcher,	35	00	00	
Three Waiters,	49	10	00	

EXCISE OFFICE.

FOR managing Excise on Beer, Malt, &c. there are seven Commissioners, each having a Salary of 1000 l. per Ann. who are by Patent constituted Governors and Managers of his Majesty's Revenues arising by the Duties of Excise on Beer, Ale, &c. Malt, Candles, Hops, Soap, Leather, Paper, Wire and Starch, they having the Power of putting in, and turning out the Officers employed therein. All Offences against the Laws of Excise committed in *London*, and the Bills of Mortality, are heard and determined by them; and they are accountable for all the said Revenues.

Their Salaries were formerly but 800 l. per Ann. but since the adding of the Leather Duty, and that

36 HAYES'S Estimate of

on Tea, Coffee, and Chocolate to this Commission, their Salaries are augmented to 1000 l. per Ann.

There are also five Commissioners of Appeals, who are likewise constituted by Patent to hear and determine all Matters that come before them by way of Appeal. Salary each 200 l. per Ann.

SECRETARY and Clerks, 620 l.

This Officer attends the Commissioners Board, takes Minutes of all Orders, &c.

REGISTERS Salary, 100 l. per Ann.

Messenger and Door-keeper, each 40 l.

AUDITOR, Deputy, and Clerks, 1078 l.

The Auditor acts by Patent, and his Deputy and Clerks examine the Vouchers and Accompts of the Collectors of Excise, Malt, Candles, Hops, Soap, Paper and Callicoes, Wire and Starch.

COMPTROLLER of Excise, Malt, Candles, Hops, Soap, Paper and Callicoes, Wire and Starch, Hides, Plate, Silver Plate wrought, Coffee, Tea and Chocolate. This Officer is constituted by Patent, and by his Deputies and Clerks examines all Vouchers relating to the said Revenue. His Salary for himself, Deputy, and Clerks, is 2020 l. per Ann.

Deputy Comptroller, 200 l.

The first Clerk, 100 l.

The second Clerk, 80 l.

The two next Clerks, each 60 l.

RECEIVER GENERAL is constituted by the Treasury under the Commissioners, and gives Security for the due Performance in receiving and paying into the Exchequer the Monies arising by these Revenues.

He hath for himself, Deputy, Clerks, Under-tellers, and others, 2740 l. per Ann.

Chief Teller, 80 l.

A Deputy, Assistant, and 3 Receivers,

Three Bill Men, each 50 l. per Ann.

Two Clerks, each 60 l.

So

PLACES for LIFE. 37

SOLICITOR for the Affairs of the Office, and his Clerks, 550 l. per Ann.

COMPTROLLER of the CASH, and his Clerks, 600 l. per Ann.

REGISTER, He is appointed by the Treasury, and attends the Commissioners on all Tryals, and takes Minutes of them.

His Salary is 350 l. per Ann.

His Clerk, 60 l.

CLERK of the SECURITIES. Salary 170 l.

Three Assistants, each 50 l.

Correspondent, 220 l.

Two assistant Correspondents, the one 65 l.

And the other, 50 l.

EXCISE.

ACCOMPTANT GENERAL of the Excise. Salary, 200 l. per Ann.

CLERK for the BILLS of EXCISE, 100 l.

FIVE ACCOMPTANTS for the Country Inland Excise on Beer, Ale, &c.

The first a Salary of 80 l.

And as Clerk of the Charity 20 l.

The second a Salary of 80 l.

And for weekly Distributions, 20 l.

The other Accomptants have each a Salary of 80 l. per Ann.

ACCOMPTANT for the LONDON DISTILLERY, 130 l. per Ann.

His Assistant, 50 l.

TWO ACCOMPTANTS for the LONDON BREWERY.

The first Accomptant's Salary is, 100 l. per Ann.

The second Accomptant's, 80 l.

MALT.

ACCOMPTANT GENERAL for the Duties on Malt and Hops. Salary 200 l. per Ann.

His five Assistant Accomptants, each 60 l. per Ann.

D 3

CAN

38 HAYES'S Estimate of

CANDLES.

ACCOMPTANT GENERAL of the Duties on Soap,
Paper, Callicoes, Wire and Starch, 200*l. per Ann.*
His four Assitant Accomptants, each 60*l.*
ACCOMPTANT for the Duty on CANDLES in Town
and Country, 90*l. per Ann.*
His Assitant Accomptant, 60*l.*

HIDES.

AUDITOR. His Salary 300*l. per Ann.*
ACCOMPTANT GENERAL of the said Duties,
Wrought Plate, Coffee, Tea and Chocolate,
his Salary is 200*l. per Ann.*
Two Assitant Accomptants for the Duty on Hides,
each 60*l. per Ann.*
Two ditto for Silver, Wrought Plate, Coffee, &c.
each 50*l. per Ann.*
One more, ditto, at 60*l.*
Surveyor of Hides, 80*l.*
Six Officers of, ditto, each 50*l.*
Twelve Officers of Plate, each 40*l.*
Examiner of the Officers Books, 70*l.*
His Assitant, 50*l.*
CLERK of the STORES, and his Clerks, 140*l.*
His Assitant's Salary, 60*l.*
CLERK of the Diaries, 80*l.*
His Assitant, 50*l.*
HOUSE-KEEPER, 100*l.*
Door-keeper to the Commissioners of the Excise,
70*l. per Ann.*
Assitant Door keeper, 50*l.*
GENERAL EXAMINER of the Excise Officers Books,
100*l. per Ann.*
Six ditto more, each 60*l.*
GENERAL EXAMINER of the Malt Officers Books,
100*l. per Ann.*
Six ditto more, each 60*l.*

PLACES for LIFE, 39

Assitant to both General Examiners, 30*l. per Ann.*
Five Messengers, each 50*l.*
TWO GENERAL SURVEYORS of London Brewery.
The First General Surveyor's Salary 150*l. per Ann.*
The Second, ditto, 125*l.*
COLLECTOR of the Duties on imported excisable
Liquors at the Port of London, 100*l. per Ann.*
Surveyor and Searcher of ditto, 80*l.*
Twelve Surveyors of London Brewery, each
80*l. per Ann.*
Fifty One Officers, ditto, each 50*l.*
Fifty Seven Assit. Officers, ditto, each 40*l.*
Twenty Six principal Officers of London Brewery,
each 60*l. per Ann.*
Three Tide Surveyors of Duties on imported ex-
cisable Liquors in the Port of London, each
60*l. per Ann.*
Land Surveyor of imported Liquors, 70*l.*
Three General Surveyors of the Distillery, each
80*l. per Ann.*
Six Surveyors more, each 60*l.*
CHIEF EXAMINER of London Brewery Books,
80*l. per Ann.*
Two Examiners more, each 60*l.*
Thirty Eight Officers of the Distillery, each
50*l. per Ann.*
Gauger of Excise and imported Liq. 50*l.*
Two Port Officers, each 50*l.*
Sixteen Assitant Officers in the Distillery, each
40*l. per Ann.*
Four Surveyors of the Brewery, each 60*l.*
Twenty Four Officers, ditto, each 50*l.*
One more, ditto, 25*l.*
Twelve Assitant Officers, each 40*l.*
One more, ditto, 20*l.*
Porter to the Commissioners of Excise, 50*l.*
Four Watchmen, each 30*l.*
A Yard-keeper, 30*l.*

40 HAYES'S Estimate of

The Examiner of Permits,	70 l. per Ann.
His three Assistants, each	50 l.
Assitant Accomptant, ditto	60 l.
GENERAL SURVEYOR of the Duties on Candles,	125 l. per Ann.
His Assitant,	40 l.
CHIEF EXAMINER of the Officers Books of new Duties,	70 l. per Ann.
Three ditto of the Officers Books of Duty on Candles, each	55 l. per Ann.
Eight Surveyors of the said Duties, and upon Soap, each	70 l. per Ann.
Thirty Five Officers of ditto Duties, each	50 l. per Ann.
An Assitant, ditto,	40 l.
Receiver of the Entries,	60 l.
GENERAL RECEIVER of Soap, Paper, Callicoës, Wire, and Starch. His Salary	125 l. per Ann.
Fifteen Officers of ditto Duties, each	50 l.
Twenty six Assitant, ditto, each	40 l.
Two Officers of the Duties on Paper, each	50 l. per Ann.
Two Surveyors of the Duties on Callicoës, each	60 l. per Ann.
Four Officers of ditto Duties, each	50 l.
One Assitant Officer, in ditto,	40 l.
Surveyor of the Duties on Wire,	60 l.
Assitant in ditto Duties,	40 l.
Two Officers of the said Duties, each	50 l.
Three Officers of the Duties on Starch, each	50 l. per Ann.

COFFEE, TEA, and CHOCOLATE.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S Salary,	500 l. per Ann.
REGISTER of the Victuallers within the Bills of Mortality,	100 l. per Ann.
Re-	

PLACES for LIFE. 41

Register of the Stamps,	60 l. per Ann.
Clerk of the Entries,	60 l.
Two Stampers and Pastors, each	50 l.
One ditto,	40 l.
Two Surveyors of the Roasting-houses,	80 l.
Six Warehouse-keepers, each	60 l.
Two Surv. of the great Dealers, each	70 l.
Twenty Four Officers of ditto Dealers, each	50 l. per Ann.
Four Surveyors of small Dealers, each	60 l.
Twenty Four Officers of the small Dealers, each	50 l. per Ann.
One more	25 l.
Twelve Assit. Officers upon ditto, each	40 l.
One ditto more,	20 l.
Eight Watchmen at the Warehouses, each	2 s, 6 d. per Diem.

There are 49 Collectors in the several Counties in England, each a Salary of 120 l. per Ann. and 118 Supervisors, who are set over, and to inspect the several Officers in the Country, each having a Salary of 90 l. per Ann. besides an Allowance for Riding Charges.

There are common Officers employed in the several Parts of England, about 1700.

N. B. Three Pence in the Pound is paid for Charity by all Officers of Excise, Clerks, &c. which are put into their Places by any of the Commissioners, by which Means fourteen or fifteen hundred Pounds are raised every Year, which Money is applied for the Support of old decayed or disabled Officers of Excise, who have served upwards of seven Years, and they are allowed, viz.

An Accomptant General,	50 l. per Ann.
A Collector,	25 l.
A Clerk,	20 l.
A Supervisor,	20 l.
A Guager,	10 l.


This Charity is remitted to them Gratis, wherever they live, and they are all paid half yearly.

COMMISSIONERS and OFFICERS
of the Salt Duties.

THIS Office was at first managed by the Commissioners of the Excise; but the Revenue increasing by a great Number of Salt Works being erected, it was thought proper to separate them, and employ Commissioners, and other Officers particularly for this Duty, viz.

Five Commissioners, each	500 l. per Ann.
Comptroller and his Clerks,	350 l.
Treasurer and his Clerks,	430 l.
Secretary,	200 l.
Correspondent Clerk of the Securities, and Assistant under Secretary,	130 l. per Ann.
Solicitor,	100 l.
Chief Accomptant,	100 l.
Two other Accomptants, each	70 l.
Two Surveyors of the Port of London, each	50 l. per Ann.
A Messenger,	40 l.

Besides many other Officers in the Gift of the Commissioners, upon London, as well as the Country Establishment.


 OFFICERS of the STAMP-OFFICE.

THE Duty on Stamp'd Paper was first granted in the 5th and 6th of William and Mary, upon Vellum and Parchment.

In the 9th and 10th of William III. the same Stamp'd Duties were doubled with some Exceptions. In the 10th and 12th of Queen Ann an Addition was made.

made, and likewise a Duty on Pamphlets, Books under six Sheets, News Papers, and all Advertisements incerted therein, on Cards, Dice, &c. all which are under the Management of

Five Commissioners, each	400 l. per Ann.
A Secretary,	300 l.
Receiver General,	500 l.
Accomptant General,	400 l.

Solicitor, and many other Officers, besides 39 Stampers, 8 Rolling-press Officers, 8 Card Officers, 3 Rolling-press Printers, 8 Officers belonging to the Stamping of News-papers, Surveyors of Gaming-Houses, &c.


 OFFICE of ORDNANCE.

THIS Office is kept within the Tower of London, it having the Superintendency, Ordering, and Disposing, as well of the Grand Magazine in the Tower, as at Woolwich, Chatham, Portsmouth, Upnor-Castle, Plymouth, Hull, Berwick, and in all the Garrisons, Castles, Forts, &c. in England; wherein generally there is a great Quantity of Powder, with Arms for Horse and Foot; Ordnance Shot, and other Stores proportionable, as well for Sea as Land, in their several Store-houses apart, with great Order and Care, for the better preserving, and more speedy Dispatch in delivering out the same, as the King's Occasion shall require.

It is under the Government in chief of the Master of the Ordnance, he having the supreme Power and Superintendency over this Office.

From him are derived all Orders and Dispatches relating to the same, as the Service shall best require. It is a Place of very great Honour and Trust, and it is in the Gift of the King. Salary 1500 l. per Ann.

LIEU-

44 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

LIEUTENANT GENERAL. His Duty is to receive all Significations, Orders, &c. from the Master of the Board, with the rest of the principal Officers, to see them daily executed; to make Orders as the King's Occasions shall require for things of such Importance, in which the King's Warrants, or Warrants from the Lords of the Admiralty, are not needful. The Lieutenant of the Ordnance is also to give Orders for discharging of the Great Ordnance, when required, upon Coronation Days, Festivals, Triumphs, and the like; and also to see the Train of Artillery, and all its Equipage fitted for Motion, upon any Occasion, when it shall be ordered to be drawn into the Field. This Officer is in the King's Gift, and his Salary is *1100 l. per Ann.*

SURVEYOR GENERAL, his Charge is to survey all his Majesty's Ordnance, Stores, and Provisions of War, in the Custody of the Store-keeper, which he is to see so distinguished and placed, as shall be best for their Preservation and Safety, for a decent View, and a ready Account; to allow all Bills of Debt, and to keep Cheque upon all Labourers, and Artificers Works; and to see that all Provisions received be good and serviceable, and duly proved, with the Assistance of the rest of the Officers, and the Proof-masters, and mark'd with the King's Mark. Salary *700 l. per Ann.*

The CLERK of the ORDNANCE, his Place is to record all Orders and Instructions given for the Government of the Office, as likewise all Patents and Grants, and the Names of all Officers, Clerks, Artificers, Attendants, Gunners, Labourers, and others who enjoy the said Grants, or any other Fees from the King for the same; to draw out all Estimates for Provisions and Supplies to be made: And all Letters, Instructions, Commissions, Deputations, and Contracts for his Majesty's Service; to make all Bills of Imprest and Debentures for the Payment and Satisfaction

PLACES for LIFE. 45

tisfaction of the respective Artificers and Creditors of the Office, for Work done, or Provisions received; and Quarter Books for the Salaries, Allowances, and Wages of all Officers, Clerks, and other Ministers belonging to the said Office: As also to keep Journals and Ledgers of the Receipts, and Returns of all his Majesty's Stores; that nothing be brought, borrow'd, given, received, lent, or employed without due Record thereof, to serve as a Cheque between the two Accomptants of the Office, the one for Money, and the other for Stores. Salary *600 l. per Ann.*

The STORE KEEPER is to take into his Charge and Custody all his Majesty's Ordnance, Munitions and Stores thereunto belonging; and to indent and put in legal Security, for the safe keeping thereof; and for just and true Account from time to time; to receive no Provisions whatsoever that are manifestly unserviceable, or before they have been surveyed by the Surveyor; nor to issue any Proportion of Ordnance, Munition, or Stores, except the said Proportion be agreed upon, and signed by the Officers, according to the Signification and Appointment of the Master of the Ordnance, grounded upon the Order of his Majesty, or six of the Privy-Council, or the Lord Admiral for Matters concerning the Navy; nor to receive back any Stores formerly issued, until they have been reviewed by the Surveyor, and register'd by the Clerks of the Ordnance in the Books of Remains; to look that all his Majesty's Store Houses be well repaired and well accommodated, and the Stores kept in such Order and Lustre as is fit for the Service and Honour of his Majesty. Salary *400 l. per Ann.*

The CLERK of the DELIVERIES, his Duty is to draw up all Provisions whatsoever, either at the Tower or any other of his Majesty's Magazines, to see them duly executed; and by Indenture or Receipt to charge the particular Receiver of his Majesty's said Stores,

46 HAYES'S Estimate of

Stores, and to register as well Copies of all Warrants for Deliveries, as the Proportion deliver'd for the better discharging of the Store-keeper. His Salary is 340 l. per Ann.

The TREASURER or PAY MASTER, through this Officer's Hands the Money of the whole Office of Ordnance runs, as well for the Payments of the Salaries, as Debentures; by which Method all Monies but Salaries is disposed of, whether for Fortifications, Building, buying in of Stores, &c. and no Money to be by him allowed to any Person, without being listed or appointed to be paid by the Master of the Ordnance under his Hand. This Officer's Salary is 500 l. per Ann.

All the forementioned Officers hold their Places by Patent.

Besides the foregoing ones, the following Officers are upon the same Establishment of the Civil Branch of the Office of Ordnance.

	per Ann. l. s. d.
Secretary to the Master General,	220 00 00
Minuting Clerk to the Master General,	54 15 00
Two Clerks to the Lieutenant General, the one having	} 150 00 00
And the other,	40 00 00
Three Clerks to the SURVEYOR GENERAL.	
The first Clerk,	150 00 00
The second Clerk,	60 00 00
And the third Clerk,	40 00 00
Three extraordinary Clerks to the Surveyor General, each	} 40 00 00
Architect,	120 00 00
Chief Clerk and Deputy Clerk of the Ordnance,	} 180 00 00
Chief Minuting Clerk,	150 00 00
Two Clerks in Ordinary to the Clerk of the Ordnance, the one having	} 60 00 00
And the other,	50 00 00
Leid-	

PLACES for LIFE. 47

	per Ann. l. s. d.
Leidger-Keeper,	60 00 00
Four extraordinary Clerks to the chief Clerk of the Ordnance, each	} 40 00 00
Three extraordinary Clerks to the chief Minuting Clerk, each	} 40 00 00
Clerk to the Store-keeper,	150 00 00
Three Clerks in Ordinary to the Store-keeper, each	} 60 00 00
Three extraordinary Clerks to the Store-keeper, the one	} 70 00 00
And the two others, each	40 00 00
Chief Clerk to the Clerk of Deliveries,	150 00 00
Two Extra. Clerks to ditto, the one	70 00 00
And the other,	40 00 00
Chief Clerk to the Treasurer,	150 00 00
Two Clerks to ditto, the one	60 00 00
The other,	50 00 00
Three Extra. Clerks to the Treasurer, each	} 40 00 00
Two Assitant Recorders, each	20 00 00
Proof Master,	20 00 00
Clerk to the chief Engineer,	60 00 00
Clerk of the Works,	120 00 00
Assitant to ditto,	91 05 00
Purveyor,	120 00 00
Clerk of the Cheque,	60 00 00
Overseer at Portsmouth,	80 00 00
At Hull,	45 12 06
At Tilbury,	60 00 00
Astronomical Observator,	100 00 00
Store-keeper of the Armory,	60 00 00
At Chatham,	140 00 00
At Upnor,	80 00 00
At Gravesend and Tilbury,	60 00 00
At Woolwich,	160 00 00
Store-keeper of Salt Petre,	60 00 00
At PORTSMOUTH, a Store-keeper, Clerk	180 00 00

48 HAYES'S Estimate of

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
Clerk of the Cheque,	54	15	00	
Clerk of Survey,	70	00	00	
Three extraordinary Clerks, each	36	10	00	
At WOOLWICH, a Store-keeper,	160	00	00	
Clerk of the Survey,	54	15	00	
Clerk of the Cheque,	54	15	00	
Ditto Foundery,	54	15	00	
Three extraordinary Clerks, each	36	10	00	
At CHATHAM, a Store-keeper,	140	00	00	
Clerk of the Survey,	54	15	00	
Clerk of the Cheque,	54	15	00	
Two extraordinary Clerks, each	36	10	00	
At PLYMOUTH, a Store-keeper,	120	00	00	
Clerk of the Cheque,	54	15	00	
Two extraordinary Clerks, each	36	10	00	
At SHEERNESS, a Store-keeper,	80	00	00	
Clerk of the Cheque,	54	15	00	
Extraordinary Clerk,	36	10	00	
At UPNOR, a Store-keeper,	80	00	00	
Clerk of the Survey,	36	10	00	
Extraordinary Clerk,	18	05	00	
At SHEERNESS, a Store-keeper,	80	00	00	
At BARWICK, ditto,	40	00	00	
At HULL, ditto,	50	00	00	
At GREENWICH, ditto,	80	00	00	
At PENDENNIS, ditto,	40	00	00	
At TINMOUTH, ditto,	20	00	00	
At CHESTER, ditto,	40	00	00	
At JERSEY, ditto,	40	00	00	
At GUERNSEY, ditto,	40	00	00	
WOOLWICH Laboratory, ditto,	40	00	00	
At CARLISLE, ditto,	40	00	00	
At EDINBURGH, ditto,	91	05	00	
At STERLING, ditto,	52	02	06	
His Deputy,	30	00	00	
At FORT WILLIAM, ditto,	40	00	00	
At GIBRALTAR, ditto,				

At

PLACES for LIFE.

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
At MAHON, ditto,				
At ANNAPOLIS, ditto,				
At PLACENTIA, ditto,				
Messenger of the Office,	60	00	00	
Yeoman of the Tents and Toils,	20	00	00	
Furbisher of small Arms,	80	00	00	
Ditto, at Hampton Court and St. James's,	70	00	00	
Ditto, at Windsor,	50	00	00	
Wheelwright, at Fort William,	36	10	00	
Purveyor for Ships,	40	00	00	
Draughts Man,	100	00	00	
Assitant, ditto,	54	15	00	
Barrack Man,	40	00	00	
Two Surgeons, each	26	00	00	
Two Armourers, each	26	00	00	
Thirty Labourers at the Tower, each	26	00	00	
Three Labourers at Chatham, each	26	00	00	
One Labourer at Portsmouth,	26	00	00	
Seven extra. Labourers at Greenwich, each	27	07	06	
Two ditto, at Gravesend, each	27	07	06	



The following are upon the Establishment of the MILITARY BRANCH of the ORDNANCE.

ENGINEERS. They are under the Power and Jurisdiction of the Master General, who assigns them their Duty, which is to survey the Fortifications of the Kingdom, and when in want of Repair are to give Directions for repairing them. In Time of War they usually attend the Captain General, and have the Direction of playing the Artillery, and carrying on the Approaches in a Siege; &c.

E

CHIEF

50 HAYES'S Estimate of

	per Ann.	l.	s.	d.
CHIEF ENGINEER. Salary,	501	17	06	
DIRECTOR,	365	00	00	
ENGINEER in ORDINARY,	182	10	00	
Three Sub-Engineers, each	73	00	00	
Five Practitioner Engineers, each	54	15	00	
Third Engineer,	150	00	00	
Six Engineers, each	100	00	00	
One Engineer,	127	15	00	
Two Sub-Engineers, each	50	00	00	

MASTER GUNNER of ENGLAND, by an old Custom he is assign'd to teach and instruct all such as desire to learn the Art of Gunnery, and to administer to every Scholar an Oath, which besides the Duty of Allegiance, bindeth him not to serve any Foreign Prince or State without leave, nor to teach the Art of Gunnery to any but such as have taken the said Oath; and to certify to the Master of the Ordnance the Sufficiency of any Person recommended to be one of his Majesty's said Gunners, and his Ability to discharge the Duty of a Gunner. His Salary is

Comptroller of the Fireworks,	200	00	00
Fire Master's Mate,	80	00	00
Two Fire Workers, each	40	00	00
Two Captains, each	60	00	00
Master Gunner's Mate,	45	10	00
Bombardier,	36	10	00
Two first Lieutenants, each	50	00	00
Four Gentlemen of the Ordnance, each	40	00	00
Chief Bombardier,	54	15	00
Six Bombardiers, each	36	10	00
Chief Petardier,	54	15	00
Petardier,	36	10	00
Thirty One Gunners, each	18	05	00
In NORTH BRITAIN a Lieutenant,	91	05	00
Corporal,	22	16	03

Four

PLACES for LIFE. 51

	per Diem,	s.	d.
Four Gunners, each	01	00	
Matros,	00	06	
Two Bombardiers, each	02	00	
Petardier,	02	00	
Two Minors, each	01	06	

Further, the Gunners of the Tower are to manage and look after the Ordnance, mounted on the Lines and Batteries, which are all fixed and ready, with Cartouches and Ball for Service, on the shortest Warning: One or more of them are upon Duty Day and Night, to attend what Orders shall be given them.



OFFICE of the MINT.

IN the Tower of London is kept the Office of the Mint. This being a Corporation consisting of the Warden, Master, Workers, Moniers, &c. 'Twas so settled by Charter of King Edward III. and confirmed by the several Kings since.

WARDEN of the MINT, the principal Officer is called the Warden and Keeper of the Exchange and Mint, whose Office is to receive the Silver and Gold brought in by the Merchants, Goldsmiths, and others, to pay them for it, and to over-see all the rest. His Fee is

400 l. per Ann.
 MASTER and WORKER, He is the Master and Worker of his Majesty's Money of Gold and Silver, who receives the Bullion from the Warden, causes it to be melted, delivers it to the Moniers, and when it is minted receives it again from them: His Allowance formerly was not any settled Fee; but according to the Pound-weight, as by an Indenture under the Great Seal appeared. The Fee now is

500 l. per Ann.

E 2

COMP

52 HAYE'S Estimate of

COMPTROLLER, The third Officer is the Comptroller, who sees that the Money be all made according to the just Affize, to over-see the Officers, and comptrol them if the Money be not as it ought to be. His Fee is 300 l. per Ann.

ASSAY MASTER, The fourth is the Assay Master, who tries the Bullion, and sees that it be according to Standard. His Fee is 250 l. per Ann.

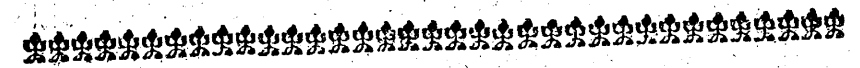
AUDITORS, The fifth are the Auditors to take the Accompts, and make them up. Their Fees are, each 20 l. per Ann.

SURVEYOR of the MELTING, The sixth is the Surveyor of the Melting, who is to see the Bullion cast out, and not to be alter'd after it is delivered to the Melter, which is after the Assay Master has made tryal of it. The Fee is 100 l. per Ann.

These Officers and Moniers of the Mint have always been exempted from all publick Offices by Charter.

WEIGHER and TELLER weighs the Bullion before it goes to the Moniers, and after it is coined, to see that it answers.

CLERK of the PAPERS, he keeps the Register and Records of what is done, and the ENGRAVER takes care of the Dies for the Coining of all Monies.



Commissioners for Licenſing Hackey Coaches and Chairs,

HAVE under their Care the Duty arising by Hackney Coaches and Chairs; as also to direct the Goodness of the Coach and Horses; to appoint their several Fares and Rates, and Places of Plying, and other By-Laws respecting Coaches and Chairs, to summon Persons before them, inflict Penalties, &c.

Five

PLACES for LIFE. 53

Five Commissioners, each	100 l. per Ann.
Receiver,	62 l.
Register,	50 l.
Surveyor,	40 l.
Solicitor, Secretary, House-keeper, &c.	



Commissioners for Hawkers and Pedlars.

THE Duty for Licenſing Hawkers, Pedlars, and Petty Chapmen, was first in the 9th and 10th of King William, 1697. to pay the Transport Service for the Reduction of Ireland, this Sum then amounting to 330769 l. 10 s. 7 d. and this Sum to be yearly raised: Hereby was 6000 l. raised in the following Manner, viz. Every Hawker travelling on Foot to pay 4 l. per Ann. and with Horse, Ass, or Mule 8 l. per Ann. And every Hawker ought to certify in what manner they will trade, and to pay one half of the Duty down, and to give Bond for the other half at six Months end; and two Shillings per Pound allowed for prompt Payment.

2dly, The Penalty for Hawking without License is 12 l. one half to the Informer, and the other to the Parish Poor where such Discovery shall be made.

If any one so trading, shall, upon Demand made, refuse to shew his License to a Justice of Peace, Constable, &c. he shall forfeit 5 l. to the Church-Wardens where such Denial was made, for the Use of the Poor. Persons forging a License, or travelling with such, shall forfeit 50 l. one half to the King, and the other to the Prosecutor.

If any Constable, &c. shall refuse to assist in the Execution of this Act, he shall forfeit 40 l. one half to the Informer, and the other to the Poor.

E. 3.

3dly.

54 HAYES'S Estimate of

3dly, Any Person may seize and detain such Hawker for the Production of his License, till he can notify the same to a Constable, &c. The Penalty to be levied on a Hawker, &c. by a Justice of Peace's Warrant, shall be by Distress of Goods, and the over-plus return'd after Charges are deducted. This Act does not forbid the selling of News Papers, Acts of Parliament, Forms of Prayer, Licens'd Almanacks, or other licens'd printed Books; or Fish, Fruits, or Victuals; nor does it hinder Persons that are the real Worker of any Goods within the Realm of England, Dominion of Wales, or Berwick upon Tweed; or their Children, Apprentices or Agents, from selling such Goods; nor any Cooper, Glazier, Plummer, Tinker, or others, mending Kettles, Tubs, Household Goods, &c.

4thly, This Duty is increased 4000 l. since King William III. Accession to the Crown by the Care of the Commissioners, and is become one of the Funds for the Payment of the South Sea Debt; and continued by the 5th of Queen Anne, for 96 Years, and then for one Year longer.

5thly, The first Act was made upon the Complaint of many thousands Shop-keepers, that pay Rent, and all Parish Dues for Houses, and were by this Method of Hawking discouraged in their Business; and also to prevent Vagrants and wandering Persons under colour of Hawking. Belonging to this Office are,

Three Commissioners, each	100 l. per Ann.
Cashier and Comptroller, each	100 l.
Solicitor,	50 l.
Two Clerks, each	50 l.
Three Surveyors for London and Westminster, and ten Miles adjacent, each	50 l. per Ann.
A Messenger,	30 l.
Nine Riding Surveyors, each	100 l.

Com-

Commissioners and Officers of the Wine Licenses.

IN the 7th of Edward VI. all Persons were prohibited selling Wine by Retail, without License from the greatest Part of the Magistracy of any City, Borough or Town, and not above two to be licens'd in one Place, except in Cities and large Towns, on Penalty of 5 l. In the 12th of Charles II. the King is empowered to appoint Commissioners for Wine Licenses, but their Salaries are not to amount to above six Pence in the Pound of the Revenue arising by the said Act, which Revenue is duly to be paid into the Exchequer, and not charged with any Pension, &c. The Privileges of the two Universities, and of the Company of Vintners were excepted in this Act. The 15th of Charles II. it was given to the Duke of York, and his Heirs Male; but the 23d of Charles II. he had an Equivalent for it out of the Excise.

Five Commissioners, each	300 l. per Ann.
Comptroller,	300 l.
Register, Receiver, Surveyor, Solicitor, Secretary, House-keeper, &c.	

Commissioners for executing the Office of Post-Master General.

THE first Law that introduced this great Convenience, was made in the 12th of Charles II. which enables the King to settle a Post Office, and appoint a Governor; which is now managed by two Persons who have the sole Management of the Duty arising by Postage, and have under them about seventy

E 4

56 HAYES'S Estimate of

venty Officers, who are all in the Post-Master's Gift, and are Sworn, and give Security for the faithful Discharge of their Duties. Besides those herein named, there are six Clerks in the Foreign Office, who have 50 l. a Year Salary, and a Foreign Officer who has 40 l. a Year. For the Inland Office there are six Clerks of the Road, the first has 100 l. a Year, and the other five 60 l. a Year each, as have also the Clerks of the By-nights. They have also each an Assistant Clerk at 60 l. and some at 50 l. a Year, with two Window Men at 60 l. and 50 l. a Year.

There are twelve Sorters, ten of which have 50 l. and two 40 l. a Year. Sixty seven Letter Carriers, at 11 s. a Week; and four Porters. The Sorters are employed in sorting the Letters for the proper Roads for further Dispatch. The Accomptant General keeps an Account of all Money from the Clerks Books. The Alphabet-keeper in the Foreign Office, is the same which in the other Office is called the Window Man; that is, he gives out such Letters as are desired to be kept in the Office till call'd for, and not sent by the Letter Carriers. The Person called the Foreign Officer, is appointed for the Dispatch of Letters, which are to go in the Inland Office, for further Conveyance.

The Solicitor takes Securities for the faithful Discharge of Officers Duties, and prosecutes the same if forfeited; as also to sue such as are in Arrears at the Post Houses in the Country, when they do not make proper Payment. In the 9th of Queen Anne, when the Kingdoms were united, an additional Duty was laid, and the Post-Master was enabled to keep a Post in *Edinburgh*, and appoint Deputies. This Office of Post-Master the King may grant for Life, or twenty one Years. By the Penny Post, all Letters and Parcels, not exceeding sixteen Ounces, are daily and hourly conveyed.

PLACES for LIFE. 57

Two Post-Masters General, or Commissioners,	each	2000 l. per Ann.
Secretary,		200 l.
Receiver General,		300 l.
Accomptant,		300 l.
Deputy Accomptant,		90 l.
Comptroller of the Inland Office,		200 l.
His Deputy,		100 l.
Comptroller of the Foreign Office,		150 l.
Alphabet Keeper,		100 l.
Solicitor,		200 l.

OFFICERS of the PENNY-POST.

Comptroller,	200 l. per Ann.
Accomptant,	70 l.
Collector,	70 l.



Commissioners of Trade and Plantations.

THE Board of Trade and Plantations was first established by King *William III.* in the 8th Year of his Reign, in Pursuance of a Scheme laid and prosecuted by two very Great Men in their Ways, Mr. *Lock* and Mr. *Pen*, commonly called Sir *William Pen*. The Commissioners for managing the Office, are Extraordinary and Ordinary. The former are the great Officers of the Kingdom; such as the Lord Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, the Lord President of the Council, Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, First Commissioner of the Treasury, or Lord High Treasurer: First Commissioner of the Admiralty, or Lord High Admiral: The three Secretaries of State; and Chancellor of the *Exchequer*. These are called Extraordinary Commissioners, because they have a Clerk

58 HAYES'S Estimate of

to sit at the Board, and do so upon extraordinary Occasions; but have no Salaries as Commissioners of Trade. The Ordinary Commissioners are eight in Number, and all Members of the House of Commons, excepting one, who is always a Lord, and is generally call'd Head of the Board. Their Salaries are 1000*l. per Ann.* each, only the Head of the Board has 1500*l. per Ann.*

The Charges of Postage of Letters from the Plantations, and Writing Implements, as also for Clerks, Messengers, and Door-keepers, are paid by the Treasury. The Business of this Board is to enquire into the State of the Trade of *England* at home and abroad; to consider how the Manufactures already settled may be improved, and how new and profitable ones may be introduced; to provide for the Employment of the Poor, and to revive the Fishery. But it is to be observed, and altho' these Things are committed to their Care in their Commission, yet they seldom fall under their Cognizance; their Lordships employing themselves wholly in the Affairs of the Plantations. They meet every Day in the Weeks, except on *Saturdays, Sundays, and Mondays*. They revise all the Laws passed by the Assembly in the Plantations; and after Examination of them, (and taken the Advice of one of his Majesty's Council at Law, appointed for that purpose) make their Report to his Majesty, and accordingly they are allowed or disallowed. It is their Office also to prepare the Commissions and Instructions of all Governors, Deputy Governors, and Secretaries going abroad. And it is likewise committed to them to look out for proper Persons to fill these several Offices, and to recommend them to his Majesty. But it must be remark'd, that they never do interfere in these Matters, upon any Occasion whatever. No Matters of Controversy come originally, or judicially before them; but they are first refer'd, and then they do but report their
Opinion

PLACES for LIFE. 59

Opinion. Upon which his Majesty proceeds as he thinks fit.

Eight COMMISSIONERS,

- Secretary, 500*l. per Ann.*
- Deputy Secretary, 100*l.*
- Chief Clerk, 80*l.*
- Auditor of Trade and Plant. Acc. 300*l.*
- Counf. for the Affairs of the Board, 500*l.*

Besides several other Clerks from 70*l.* a Year to 40*l.* a Year, more or less, as the Board thinks fit.



The Secretaries of State's Office.

THE Secretaries of State have the Custody of that Seal which is properly called the Signet, and gives a Name to an Office called the Signet Office, wherein are four Clerks employed, who prepare such Things as are to pass the Signet, in Order to the Privy or Great Seal. All Grants sign'd by the King are return'd hither, which transcribed, are carried to one of the principal Secretaries of State, and seal'd, and it is called a Signet; which being directed to the Lord Privy Seal, is his Warrant.

Depending on the Secretary's Office is likewise an Office called the Paper Office, the Keeper whereof has in Custody and Charge all the publick Papers, Writings, and Matters of State, Council Letters, &c. of the publick Ministers abroad, and generally all the Letters and Dispatches which pass thro' the Secretaries Offices, which are deposited in a sort of a Library at *Whitehall*. All the under Secretaries and Clerks are in the Choice of the Secretaries of State, without reserve to any Person; the former of which receives Orders and Directions from them for writing Dis-
patches

60 HAYES'S Estimate of

patches Foreign or Domestick, which they give to the Chief Clerk, who distributes them to the under Clerks. The Salaries of the Secretaries of State are each 1850 l. per Ann. with the Fee of 100 l. a Year out of the Exchequer, and the lawful Perquisites makes it computed worth 8000 l. per Ann. The under Secretaries have no Salaries, but their Fees and Perquisites make them ample amends. The Salaries of the chief Clerks in each Office, are 100 l. per Ann. The first of the other Clerks in each Office, as Clerk and Translator, 100 l. per Ann. and the rest have each 40 l. per Ann.

There are forty Messengers that are chiefly under the Direction of the Secretaries of State, being always ready to be sent with all manner of Dispatches, Foreign and Domestick. They are also employed with the Secretaries Warrants, to take up Persons for High Treason, Libelling, or other Offences against the State, which do not at first so properly fall under the Cognizance of the Common Law, and are perhaps not fit to be divulged in the ordinary Course of Justice. Such Prisoners as they apprehend are usually kept at their own Houses, for which they are allowed by the Government 6 s. 8 d. per Day. When they are dispatch'd abroad, they have an Allowance for their Journey as stated, viz. to Paris 30 l. to Holland 25 l. to Edinburgh 30 l. to Ireland 30 l. and so in Proportion to other Places; part of which Money is advanced them for their Journey. They are oftentimes dispatch'd to very remote Parts; as Italy, Germany, Spain, Constantinople, &c. They wait twenty at a time Monthly, ten on the two Secretaries of State, and the rest on his Majesty, the Council, and the Lord Chamberlain of his Majesty's Household, in whose Gift these Places are.

There are two Clerks to cheque the Messengers Bills for Journeys, keeping of Prisoners, &c.

His

PLACES for LIFE. 61

His Majesty's Household.

The Lord Steward in the King's Gift.

THE Lord Steward of the King's Household was antiently the highest Officer under the King, and is now the principal Officer for the Civil Government of his Majesty's Servants below Stairs; the Officers over whom he presides being to be seen in the following Order. He is constituted by the Delivery of a White Staff, which is esteem'd his Commission. By virtue of his Office, without any other Commission, he judges all Offences committed within the Court, or the Verge thereof, and gives Judgment according to their several Demerits: At the Death of the Sovereign he breaks the Staff over the Hearse wherein the Royal Corps are deposited, and thereby discharges all the Officers under his Jurisdiction.

His Wages are 100 l. per Ann.
Board-wages, 1360 l.

TREASURER of the Household in the King's Gift,

Wages, 123 l. 13 s. 8 d. per Ann.
Board-wages, 1076 l. 5 s. 4 d.

The Treasurer of the Household is the second Staff-Officer below Stairs; he has Power in the Lord Steward's Absence with the Comptroller and other Officers of the Green-Cloth, to hear and determine Offences committed within the Verge, and that by Verdict of the King's Household.

COMPTROLLER of the HOUSHOLD in the KING'S GIFT,

Wages, 107 l. 17 s. 6 d. per Ann.
Board-wages, 1092 l. 2 s. 6 d.

The

62 HAYES'S Estimate of

The Comptroller is a Staff-Officer, who cheque all Accompts and Reckonings of the Green-Cloth, relating to the Household, and sits at Trials as aforesaid next the Treasurer.

COFFERER of the HOUSHOLD in the King's Gift,
Wages, 100 l. per Ann.
Board-wages, 400 l.

The Cofferer pays the Wages of the King's Servants above and below Stairs, especially those who are paid by Debentures and for Provisions, by the Directions and Allowance of the Green-Cloth; and likewise sits on Trials and Judgments with the Lord Steward in the Court of Verge.

MASTER of the HOUSHOLD in the KING'S GIFT,
Wages, 66 l. 13 s. 4 d. per Ann.
Board-wages, 433 l. 6 s. 8 d.

His Duty is to survey the Accompts of the Household.

TWO PRINCIPAL CLERKS of the GREEN-CLOTH in the KING'S GIFT,

Wages, each 44 l. 6 s. 8 d. per Ann.
Board-Wages, 455 l. 13 s. 4 d.

TWO CLERKS, Comptrollers of the Household,
Wages, each 44 l. 6 s. 8 d. per Ann.

Board-Wages, 455 l. 13 s. 4 d.

The Officers compose the Board of Green-Cloth; so called from a Green-Cloth where they sit, on which is depicted the Arms of the Compting-house, viz. *Vert, a Key Or, and a Staff Argent Saltire*, signifying their Power to Reward or Punish, and is properly a Court of Justice continually sitting in the King's House: The four principal Clerks are Officers of good Account; they have their Business and Attendance at Court assigned by the Board of Green-Cloth. All Bills of Comptrolment, &c. relating to the Office, are allotted and allowed by the Clerks Comptrollers, and summ'd up and audited by the Clerks of the Green-Cloth: They likewise sit in Judgment with the Lord Steward on Trials, &c.

The

PLACES for LIFE. 63

The following OFFICERS Below-Stairs under the Lord Steward, are in the Lord Steward's Gift.

Accompting-House.

IT is so called, because the Accompts for all the Expences of the Household are there daily taken, and Provision made for the Payment and well-governing the same.

To the ACCOMPTING-HOUSE, two Yeomen, each

78 l. per Ann.

Two Grooms, each 57 l. 8 s. 4 d.

A Messenger, 40 l.

Two Chamber-keepers, each 20 l.

These have Board-Wages.

To the BAKE-HOUSE, where all the King's Bread, and Bread for the Household is baked and delivered into the Pantry every Day,

A Clerk, 80 l. per Ann.

A Yeoman, 50 l.

Two Grooms, each 40 l.

To the PANTRY, which takes care to prepare Necessaries for the King's Table, and has the Charge of the Plate,

A Gentleman, and Yeoman, each 60 l. per Ann.

And two Grooms, each 40 l.

To the BUTTERY, where all the Liquors are kept, except the Wine, and deliver'd out to the Officers in waiting,

A Gentleman, 60 l. per Ann.

A Yeoman, 50 l.

Three Grooms, 40 l.

To the CELLAR, who have the Custody of all the King's Wine, and of the private Cellar for all Presents made to the King.

Keeper

64 HAYES'S Estimate of

Keeper of the Store-Cellar,	100 l. per Ann.
A Gentleman, and Yeoman,	60 l.
Three Yeomen, each	50 l.
Two Grooms, each	40 l.

The Clerk of the Spicery, 100 l. per Ann. who keeps and delivers out all the Spice, &c. for the Service of the Household, which he receives from the Tradesmen, and keeps Accompts of the same.

To the CONFECTIONARY; there are three Confectionaries that prepare all such kind of Delicacies for the King's Table, as Deserts of Sweet-meats, Jellies, Fruits, &c.

Two Yeomen, each	50 l. per Ann.
A Groom,	40 l.

To the EWRY, to take care of the Linen for the King's own Table, lay the Cloth, and serve up Water in the Silver Ewers after Dinner; whence the Office has its Name.

A Gentleman,	60 l. per Ann.
A Yeoman,	50 l.
Two Grooms, each	40 l.

To the Laundry, a Laundress, who takes care of washing all the Table and Household Linen, 120 l. per Ann.

To the KING'S PRIVY-KITCHEN; the Clerks of the Kitchen wait upon and appoint the King's Household Diet, and wait upon Foreign Princes and Ambassadors when the King entertains them. The chief Clerk keeps all the Books and Papers relating to the Office, and makes up all Bills for Salaries, Provisions and Necessaries, issuing from the Offices of the Pantry, Buttery, and Cellar; with several other Duties which oblige him to constant Waiting.

Salary,	250 l. per Ann.
---------	-----------------

The second Clerk waits and appoints the Diet as aforesaid; and likewise attends the King in his Progress, when appointed by the Green Cloth.

Salary,	150 l. per Ann.
They	

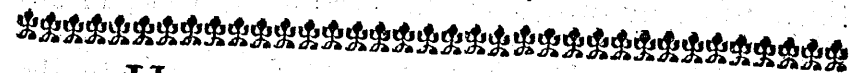
PLACES for LIFE. 65

They wait in Turns by Months.	
The first Master-Cook,	150 l. per Ann.
Second Master-Cook,	120 l.

The Cooks have their Waitings in Turns likewise monthly, and have Diet during Waiting. The first Master-Cook has an Allowance for the first Dish sent up to his Majesty's Table.

Four Yeomen, each	60 l. per Ann.
Four Grooms, each	50 l.
Three Children, each	40 l.
Two Scourers, each	30 l.
Four Turnbroaches, each	30 l.
A Door-Keeper,	30 l.
A Soil-Carrier,	20 l.

The Yeomen are generally employ'd in Soups, Ragoufts, &c. The Grooms for boil'd Meats, and the Children for all Meats roasted; and each of these has his proper Station in the Kitchen. Of the Scourers, Turnbroaches, &c. nothing need be said, they carrying their own Denomination.



HOUSEHOLD KITCHEN.

MASTER-COOK,	120 l. per Ann.
Four Yeomen, each	60 l.
Three Grooms, each	50 l.
Four Children, each	40 l.
Two Scourers, each	30 l.
Four Turnbroaches, each	30 l.
A Door-Keeper,	30 l.
A Soil-Carrier,	20 l.

The ACCATRY. This Office is a Cheque between the Clerks of the Kitchen and the Purveyors; and there are belonging to it the two following Officers.

Esq; Serjeant,	60 l. per Ann.
Esq; Clerk,	120 l.

SALT STORES. The Yeoman of the Salt Stores is also Purveyor of the same, as well as Keeper thereof; and

66 HAYE'S Estimate of

and altho' his Salary is but 15 l. per Ann. the Place is counted very considerable.

LARDER. To take care to weigh all Meat, and then deliver it out to the Cooks; so that they are capable to keep Accompts as a Cheque upon the Purveyors; which Accompts they give to the Board of Green-Cloth, by order of the Clerk of the Kitchen.

There are belonging to the Larder,

- Two Yeomen, each 50 l. per Ann.
- Three Grooms, each 40 l.

POULTRY. The Officers belonging to the Poultry, are Purveyors of Butter, Eggs, Fruits, Pulse, Greens, &c. and deliver them out according to the Bill of Fare; which being brought to them, they take care to have provided.

- The Chief Officer is Esq; Clerk, 80 l. per An.
- A Yeoman, 50 l.
- Two Grooms, each 40 l.

SCALDING HOUSE. The Officers belonging to this, and many others in the Household, were in ancient Times very considerable, when the several Countries were taxed in Provisions to supply the Court; they then took care of the Fowls, &c. and do now receive them from the Poulterers, and make them ready for the Cooks to dress.

- A Yeoman, 50 l. per Ann.
- Two Yeomen, each 40.

To the Pastry, where all things are baked for the Family according to the Bill of Fare, which they receive from the Clerk of the Kitchen.

- A Yeoman, 50 l. per Ann.
- Two Grooins, each 40 l.
- A Child, 35 l.
- Salfary-man, 30 l.
- Furner, 30 l.

To the SCULLERY, where they wash and clean all the King's Plate, which they have Charge of for a Time; and also the Pewter and other things used at Table for the King's Household.

PLACES for LIFE. 67

- A Yeoman, 50 l. per Ann.
- Two Grooms, each 40 l.
- Two Pages, each 35 l.
- Two Children, each 35 l.
- Five Pan-keepers, each 30 l.
- A Woman Servant, 31 l. 17 s. 6 d.
- Pewter-Scourer, 30 l.

To the WOOD-YARD which provides the King's Wood, and keeps the Stores, and Accounts of it.

- Esq; Clerk, 80 l. per Ann.
- A Yeoman, 50 l.
- Two Grooms, 40 l.

GENTLEMAN HARBINGERS Salary, 60 l. per Ann. Whose Bufiness it is, whenever the King travels, to take Lodgings for his Majesty, and the Houshold, and ride a Day before.

PORTERS of the GATE, the Serjeant Porter Esq; hath a Salary of 120 l. per Ann. whose Bufiness it is to command all the rest, who have their Waiting by Turns, and a Lodge in the King's Palace Gate, where they wait, with a Black Staff, and take care the Way be kept clear, and no Diforders or Tumults gather in or about the Palace.

- Four Yeomen Porters, each 50 l. per Ann.
- Three Grooms, each 40 l.
- At SOMERSET HOUSE, a Porter at the great Gate, 40 l. per Ann.
- Ditto, at the Water-Gate, 30 l.
- Under Ditto, and Lamp-lighter 20 l.
- Two Yeomen, each 50 l.
- Three Grooms, each 40 l.

CARR-TAKERS, or Tail Car-Takers, when the Court travels they have Charge to provide Waggons, Carts, &c. to transport the King's Furniture and Baggage.

THREE TAIL CAR-TAKERS, each 2 l. 13 s. 4 d. per An. These had besides the foregoing Salaries in ancient Times, when the Court was furnished with Provisions by the several Counties, considerable Employments in

68 HAYES'S Estimate of

conveying such Provisions to Court, and had a handsome Appendage to their Salaries by an antient Statute and Privilege, by Licencing of some Carts which work'd in the City; for which they had certain Fees.

ALMONRY. The following Officers are under the Lord Almoner, and attend as Occasion requires. One of them constantly distributes the King's Alms at the Gate.

- A Yeoman, 50 l. per Ann.
- A Groom, 40 l.
- Two Daily-waiters in the Hall, each 30 l.
- KNIGHT MARSHAL'S Salary, 26 l.

This Officer is employed in the King's Court, or Marshalsea, and the Marshal's Men under him are properly called the King's Bailiffs. They arrest in the Verge of the Court, when the Warrant is back'd by the Board of Green Cloth. The Knight Marshal and his Men have place in all Cavalcades, as Declaring of War, Proclaiming of Peace, publick Entries of Ambassadors, &c. There is a Court also derived from this, for the Tryal of Causes between Party and Party, called the Palace Court, held at the Marshalsea in the Borough of Southwark every Friday; to which there is belonging a Judge, who is under the Knight-Marshal.

There are six Marshal's Men, each 20 l. per Ann.

These Marshal's Men are generally stiled Constables or Bailiffs of his Majesty's Household; and none but these have Power to arrest within the Verge.

CLERK of the Verge. This Officer is Clerk of the Court of Verge upon Trials before the Board of Green-Cloth for Offences committed within the Verge, Salary 33 l. per Ann.

CORONER, who sits upon all dead Bodies, who die unnatural Deaths within the Verge, 30 l. per Ann.

CLERKS to the four Officers of the Board of Green-Cloth, who have all the Business in the way of Clerkship which relates to the Board of Green-Cloth: They

PLACES for LIFE. 69

They are appointed by the Officers of the Board of Green-Cloth.

There are Porters, Under-Porters, Lamp-lighters, Turn-cocks, Bell-ringers, Cart-loaders, Watch-men, Cleansers of the Sess-Pools, &c. belonging to the several Palaces, that have Salaries, and are under the Jurisdiction of the Lord Steward.

- FOUR TABLE-DECKERS, each 20 l. per Ann.
- FOUR ————— ditto, each 18 l.

These following have no Salaries, but are Warrant-Officers, and are much sought after, requiring good Interest to be obtained, and are in the Lord Steward's Gift, viz. Fishmongers, Poulterers, Linen-Drapers, Grocers, Purveyors of Oil, Pickles, &c. Brewer, Butchers, Purveyors of Bacon, Brazier, Ironmonger, Pewterer, Tallow-Chandlers, Glas-men, Turners, Wax-Chandlers, Water Engine-maker, &c.



Lord Chamberlain of the King's Household, with the principal Officers under him.

per Ann. THIS Office is in his Majesty's Gift, Sal. 100 l. Board-Wages, 1100 l.

The Lord Chamberlain has the principal Command of all the King's Servants Above-Stairs (excepting in the Bed-chamber, which is wholly under the Groom of the Stole) who are all sworn by him or by his Warrant to the Gentlemen-Ushers. He has also the Inspection of all the Officers of the Wardrobe at all the King's Houses; and of the removing Wardrobes, Beds, Tents, Revels, Musick, Comedians, Huntings, Messengers, Trumpeters, Drummers, Artizans, retained in the King's Service, as well as of the Serjeants at Arms, Physicians, Surgeons, Apothecaries, &c. and finally, of his Majesty's Chaplains.

F 3 VICE

70 HAYES'S Estimate of

VICE-CHAMBERLAIN. This Office is in the King's Gift, Salary 66 l. 13 s. 4 d. per Ann. Board-Wages, 499 l. 15 s.

This Place carries its own Denomination; he is Deputy or Assistant to the Lord Chamberlain, and in his Absence commands: He is always of the Privy-Council.

GENTLEMEN of the KING'S BED-CHAMBER, are all in the King's Gift, Salary each 1000 l. per Ann.

These are called Lords of the Bed-chamber. They are twelve in Number, besides the Groom of the Stole, who, by his Office, has the Honour to put on the King's first Garment, or Shirt every Morning; but it is alternately perform'd by the Lords in waiting, there being nine Grooms of the Bed-Chamber, besides the Groom of the Stole, and the fore-going Gentlemen; they all take in their Turn weekly, and attend in the King's Bed-chamber when he eats in private, as his late Majesty usually did; the Cup-bearer, Carvers, and Sewers at those times did not usually wait.

GENTLEMEN of HIS MAJESTY'S PRIVY-CHAMBER. These Places are in the Lord Chamberlain's Gift: King Henry VII. was the first English Prince that establish'd this Society of Gentlemen, and limited their Number to 48, and gave them the Title of HONOURABLE; which Establishment has successively been continued in every King and Queen's Reign to this present time, with only the Difference of an Augmentation of the Number, as Occasion should require. The chief end of their Institution was to wait on the King and Queen at Court, in their Diversions, Progresses, and on all immergent Occasions. Six of them are constantly appointed by the Lord Chamberlain, with a Nobleman, and the Master of the Ceremonies, to accompany all Foreign Ministers from Crown'd Heads in their publick Entries, and to their Audiences; to which end they are generally chosen out of the Sons

PLACES for LIFE. 71

Sons of the Nobility, or the first Rank of Gentlemen in the Kingdom, and were always held in good Repute at Court. They have been often fixt upon to represent the Person of the Lord Chamberlain, or the Vice-Chamberlain in their Absence; for which Reason King James I. and King Charles I. order'd them to take place next to the Gentlemen or Lords of the Bed-Chamber. And at all publick Solemnities, Interviews, Cavalcades, &c. they have their Station appointed by the Heralds to go next to the Counsellors (not Peers.) When the King or Queen go by Water to Parliament, &c. two of these Gentlemen have Place in the same Barge, and likewise kneel upon the second Step of the Throne, where no other Officer is suffer'd to interpose before them. As a farther Mark of the Royal Favour and Trust which is reposed in them, they are empower'd to execute the King's verbal Commands, without producing any Warrant or Order, their Persons and Characters being in themselves sufficient Authority. With all these considerable Honours, there is no Salary, Fee, or Perquisite annex'd to their Offices. They have at certain Times, Diet and Table at Court; and on the Death of the Sovereign have Mourning allow'd them out of the Wardrobe. They are excused by Virtue of their Offices from being Sheriffs, or any other Penal Office in the Town or Country where they live, which makes many Gentlemen of good Fortune desire the Place.

GROOMS of HIS MAJESTY'S BED-CHAMBER, mentioned before among the Gentlemen of the Bed-Chamber; they are in the King's Gift, Salary each 500 l. per Ann.

They wait in the King's Chamber during his Majesty's Dressing, and wait at Dinner, take Wine, &c. from the under Servants, and give it to the Lords to serve his Majesty. When the Gentlemen of the Bed Chamber are not there, they perform their Office,

72 HAYES'S Estimate of

and have their Waiting weekly, two and two by turns.

PAGES of the BED-CHAMBER, or PAGES of the BACK-STAIRS, are in the Groom of the Stole's Gift, Salary, each 80 l. per Ann.

They antiently had their Place of Attendance without Doors at the Back-Stairs; but now they wait in the Bed-Chamber, where they take care that every Thing be ready, especially during the Time of the King's Dressing; fetch Water for the Grooms of the Bed Chamber, which the King is to use, and other Necessaries. They have a Share of the Fees of Honour, with several Perquisites from Candles, Wood, &c. They have likewise for Liverry, which they antiently wore, 36 l. 13 s. 8 d. per An. in lieu of it.

CUP-BEARERS, CARVERS, and SEWERS,

Four Cup-Bearers, each 33 l. 6 s. 8 d. per Ann.

Four Carvers, each 33 l. 6 s. 8 d.

Four Gentlemen Sewers, each 33 l. 6 s. 8 d.

The Cup-bearers, Carvers and Sewers are in the Lord Chamberlain's Gift, and were very antient Officers of the Crown, and Places of great Honour; for which reason, they precede many other Officers of Note which have large Salaries and considerable Perquisites. At all Coronations three Earls put in their Claims to officiate in these Places; as Cup-bearer, Carver and Sewer. There is also one in each Office, who are Assistants to the Noblemen for that Day, and have Rank in the Cavalcade.

GENTLEMEN-USHERS of the PRIVY-CHAMBER, there are four in Number, Sal. each 200 l. per Ann.

These have Power of commanding all Officers under them in the Privy-Lodgings (the Bed-chamber excepted) and the Honour of leading the Queen in the Absence of the Lord Chamberlain: They likewise attend in the Closet at Chapel, where no other Gentlemen-Ushers wait,

GROOMS

PLACES for LIFE. 73

GROOMS of the PRIVY-CHAMBER, there are four, Salary, each 73 l. per Ann. These Gentlemen have no Attendance but upon extraordinary Occasions, as Coronations, &c.

GENTLEMEN-USHERS, DAILY-WAITERS, whereof there are four in Number; they are in the Lord Chamberlain's Gift, Salary each 150 l. per Ann.

Assistant Gentleman-Usher's Salary, 66 l. 13 s. 4 d.

These Gentlemen have their Attendance assigned them in the Presence-Chamber: The first of which has the considerable Office of the Usher of the Black Rod; he has also his Attendance in the House of Lords, and is Usher of the Garter. They wait in the Presence-Chamber next to the King's Person, and order all Affairs next to the Lord Chamberlain and Vice-Chamberlain; and all Under-Officers above Stairs are to obey them.

GENTLEMEN-USHERS QUARTER-WAITERS in ORDINARY, Salary, each 50 l. per Ann. of which there are eight in Number. These also wait in the Presence-Chamber, and give Directions in the Absence of the Gentlemen-Ushers Daily-waiters, to whom they are subordinate.

SEWERS of the GREAT CHAMBER, of which there are eight in Number, in the Lord Chamberlain's Gift, Salary each 38 l. 14 s. 7 d. per Ann.

They attend in the Great Chamber, and take Directions from the Gentlemen-Ushers, &c. to fetch Necessaries.

GROOMS, or MESSENGERS of the GREAT CHAMBER, of which there are nine in Number, Salary, each 40 l. per Ann.

They attend in the said Chamber, and are ready to receive and carry Messages either within or without the Court so far as their Office is necessary.

PAGES of the PRESENCE, of which there are four in Number, Salary each 25 l. per Ann.

These

74 HAYES'S Estimate of

These Pages are also subordinate to the Gentlemen-Ushers, wait in the Privy-Chamber, and take care of Fire, Candles, &c.

COFFER-BEARERS, of which there are two, Salary each 27 l. 7 s. 6 d. per Ann.

When the Court removes, they take care to see the Baggage loaded.

REMOVING WARDROBE,

Esq; Yeoman 230 l. per Ann.

Two Grooms, each 130 l.

Three Pages, each 100 l.

The Removing Wardrobe always attend on the King and Queen, the Princes and Princesses, whenever the Court removes. It also attends upon Ambassadors, upon Christnings, Masques, Plays, &c. to furnish such Things as are wanting, and to take Account of the Re-delivery. They are wholly under the Power and Command of the Lord Chamberlain, and are in his Gift. These Officers had formerly their Diet at Court: And all the Moveables belonging to the Wardrobe, when new ones are provided, to be divided into three Parts; the one third to the Yeomen, the other to the Grooms, and the remaining Third among the Pages.

Besides the Removing Wardrobe, there are several Standing Wardrobes which take care of the Furniture necessarily left at the King's Houses, viz.

At ST. JAMES'S, Esq; Wardrobe-Keeper, Salary 100 l. per Ann.

Under House-keeper 100 l.

At WINDSOR, Ward-Robe Keeper 160 l.

At HAMPTON-COURT, Wardrobe-Keeper, and Keeper of the Private Lodgings, 230 l. per Ann.

Under House-Keeper 320 l.

At KENSINGTON, Wardrobe-Keeper 400 l.

At WHITEHALL, Wardrobe-Keeper and Clerk of the Wardrobe, Esq; 650 l.

KEEPER of the GUNS and PRIVATE ARMORY, no Salary. OFFI-

PLACES for LIFE. 75

OFFICERS of HIS MAJESTY'S ROBES.

M	MASTER of the ROBES,	Esq;	800 l. per Ann.
	Salary,		
	Clerk,	Esq;	160 l.
	A Yeoman,	Esq;	255 l.
	The First Groom,		80 l.
	Second Groom,		80 l.
	Third Groom,		60 l.
	The First Waiter,		90 l.
	Second Waiter,		50 l.
	A Page,		58 l.
	A Brusher,		80 l.
	A Messenger,		60 l.
	A Furrier,		20 l.
	A Clerk,		40 l.

MASTER of the ROBES is an Officer in the Lord Chamberlain's District, who has the Power of managing all the Royal Robes; as those of the Coronation, St. George's Feast, Parliament Robes: As also of the Wearing Apparel, Collar of S'S, St. George, and Garter, &c. The Keepers of the Wardrobes at Whitehall, St. James's, &c. and all the Places under him, are in his Gift.

LAUNDRESS, Sempstres and Starcher of the Body-Linen, Salary 400 l. per Ann.

NECESSARY WOMAN, Salary, 121 l. 5 s.

The Necessary Woman is to take care of the cleaning his Majesty's Private Lodgings, and to find Necessaries for the same. The Laundress and Necessary Woman are both in the Gift of the Groom of the Stole.

TREASURER of the CHAMBER, in the King's Gift, Salary, 314 l. 1 s. 4 d. per Ann.

The Clerk is paid by the Treasury.

The Comptroller of the Chamber, 150 l. per Ann. The

76 HAYES'S Estimate of

The Treasurer is to pay all his Majesty's Family Above-Stairs; he also pays the Chapel, the Yeomen of the Guards, the Messengers, and all Travelling Charges. He receives Money from the Exchequer, by Warrant from the Lords of the Treasury.

MASTER of the JEWEL-OFFICE, Sal.	450 <i>l. per An.</i>
A Yeoman, Salary	106 <i>l. 15s.</i>
A Groom,	106 <i>l. 15s.</i>
A Clerk,	13 <i>l. 6s. 8d.</i>

The Master's Office is to take care of Fashioning and Weighing the King's Plate, and deliver it out of the Office by such Warrants as they receive from the Lord Chamberlain. When his Majesty makes any Present of Plate, &c. he has the Charge of providing it, with some things of less Note. The Goldsmith and Jeweller are employ'd by him, and their Places are in the said Master of the Jewel-Office's Gift.

MASTER of the CEREMONIES. This Place is in his Majesty's Gift, Salary	300 <i>l. per Ann.</i>
His Assistant, Salary	6 <i>s. 8d. per Diem.</i>

The Office of Master of the Ceremonies was instituted by King James I. for the more solemn and honourable Reception of Ambassadors or Strangers of Quality, who were introduced into the Royal Presence. The Badge of his Office is a Gold Chain and Medal, having on one side an Emblem of Peace, King James's Motto; and on the reverse the Emblem of War, with *Dieu et mon Droit*. He is always supposed to be a Person of good Address, and Master of Languages: He is constantly attending at Court, and hath under him an Assistant, Master or Deputy, who holds his Place during the King's Pleasure.

MARSHAL of the CEREMONIES, Sal.	100 <i>l. per An.</i>
---------------------------------	-----------------------

The Marshal's Business is to receive and distribute the Masters or Assistants Order for the Service; but without their Order, can do nothing.

SERJEANTS at ARMS, attending his Majesty, of which there are nine in Number, Sal. each 300*l. per An.*
They

PLACES for LIFE. 77

They are called the King's Serjeants at Arms, to distinguish them from others; they are created with great Ceremonies, the Person to be created kneeling before his Majesty, the King lays the Mace on the Serjeant's Right Shoulder, and says, *Rise up Serjeant at Arms and Esquire for ever*. They have their Attendance in the Presence Chamber Quarterly, where the Band of Pensioners wait; and receiving the King at the Door, carry the Maces before him to the Chapel-Door, while the Band of Pensioners stand fore-most, and make a Lane for the King, &c. as they do likewise when the King goes to the House of Peers.



BAND of GENTLEMEN-PENSIONERS.

THE Captain's Salary,	1000 <i>l. per Ann.</i>
The Lieutenants,	500 <i>l.</i>
The Standard-Bearers,	310 <i>l.</i>
The Clerk of the Cheque,	120 <i>l.</i>
Forty Gentlemen Pensioners, each	100 <i>l.</i>

This honourable Band was first instituted by King Henry VII. for the greater Splendor of the Court, being designed as a Guard to his Person; for which reason they have their Post of Waiting assigned them in the Presence Chamber. Their principal Duty is to attend the King to and from the Chapel, whom they receive either in the Presence Chamber, or sometimes at the Door of the Privy Lodgings, lining each side of the Room in Ranks with the Battle-Axes, which is their antient Arms: By their original Institution, are obliged to keep three double Horses, or Servants, who are as well as themselves to have proper Arms, and so are properly a Troop of Guards, and as such have been muster'd by their own Officers; but this last part of their Duty has frequently been dispensed

78 HAYES'S Estimate of

penfed withal. They wait half at a time Quarterly ; but on Christmas-Day, Easter-Day, Whitfunday, All-Saints, St. George's Feast, the Coronation Days, and on other extraordinary Days, they are all obliged to give personal Attendance, under the Penalty of a Cheque: They have the Honour likewise to carry up the King's Dinner on the Coronation-Day, and St. George's Feast ; at which time his Majesty usually confers the Honour of Knighthood on two such Gentlemen as the Captain presents. The Captain's Office is never conferr'd upon any Person under the Degree of a Nobleman, unless a Knight of the Garter. Besides the fore-going Officers, there are two Pay-Masters, Harbinger-keeper, and Axe-keeper.

YEOMEN of the GUARD. The Captain is in the Gift of his Majesty, Salary 1000 l. per Ann.

- A Lieutenant, 500 l.
- An Ensign, 300 l.
- Four Corporals, each 150 l.
- Clerk of the Cheque, 150 l.
- Eight Yeomen-Ushers, each 50 l.
- Six Hangers, each 47 l. 11 s. 3 d.
- Two Bed-goers, each 47 l. 11 s. 3 d.
- One hundred Yeomen, each 39 l. 11 s. 3 d.

These Gentlemen are properly called Yeomen of the Guard of the King's and Queen's Body, and according to their Institution were used to be Men of the best Rank under Gentry, and of larger Stature than ordinary, not under six Foot high: They had formerly Diet as well as Wages when in Waiting; but this was taken off in Queen Anne's Reign: Their Attendance is on the King and Queen's Person, both at Home and Abroad. At Court they have a Room allotted to them only, which is called the Guard-Chamber: The Officers and Yeomen are all in the Captain's Gift.

MASTER of the REVELS, Salary 10 l. per Ann.

His Office is to order all Things relating to the performing of Tragedies, Comedies, Masques, Balls, &c.

PLACES for LIFE. 79

&c. at Court. He hath likewise a Jurisdiction of granting Licenses to all who travel to act Plays, Puppet-Shows, or other such like Diversions, which is no small Addition to the little Salary.

GROOM-PORTERS Salary, 550 l. per Ann.

This Officer has the Inspection of the King's Lodgings, and takes care that they are provided with Tables, Chairs, Firing, &c. as also to provide Cards, Dice, &c. when there is Playing at Court, and to decide Disputes which arise in Gaming.

MASTER of the TENNIS COURT, Sal. 130 l. per Ann.

This Officer has the keeping of the King's Tennis Court, and the Profits which arise by Playing: He has likewise the Apartments belonging to it, which yield considerable Perquisites. The Master of the Revels, Groom-Porter, and Master of the Tennis Court, are all in the Lord Chamberlain's Gift.

Twelve Musicians in Ordinary to the King.
One Musical Instrument-keeper.



Officers of His Majesty's Royal Chapels.

LORD ALMONER, in the King's Gift, Salary 200 l. per Ann.

Sub-Almoner, 97 l. 11 s. 3 d.

A Yeoman of the Almonry, 50 l.

A Groom, 40 l.

The Lord Almoner disposes of the King's Alms, and to that End receives, besides other Money allowed by the King, Deodends, and all Goods, *Felo's de se*, to be appropriated to that. He had likewise by an ancient Custom, a Privilege to give the first Dish from the Royal Table to what Poor he thought good; or instead thereof, an Alms in Money. Besides the Parish

80 HAYES'S Estimate of

rish or other Poor, he has also the Charge of several poor Pensioners to the Crown below Stairs, consisting of such as have spent their Youth, and are become Superannuated in the King's Service; or the Widows of such Household Servants as died poor, and were not able to provide for their Wives and Children, whom he duly pays.

DEAN of the CHAPEL, Salary 200 l. per Ann.
Sub-Dean, 91 l. 5 s.

The Dean hath the Government of the King's Chapel, and the chusing of all the Officers thereof, the Sub-Dean and Gentlemen thereof. The Dean himself is chosen by the King; who as Dean of the Chapel, acknowledges no Superior but the Sovereign; for as the King's Palace is exempted from all Jurisdiction, so is his Chapel from all Spiritual, not being in the Diocese of any Bishop, but as a Royal Peculiar exempted and reserved to the Visitation and immediate Government of the King. All Offerings made by the King or Queen on the twelve principal Festivals of the Year, are distributed amongst the Poor by the Dean of the Chapel.

CLERK of the CLOSET, Salary 6 l. 18 s. per Ann.

Besides an Allowance for Surplices, &c. for the Closet.

Three Deputies, no Salaries.

A Closet-keeper.

The Clerk of the Closet or Confessor to the King is commonly a Bishop, and he is to attend on the King's Right Hand during Divine Service, to resolve such Doubts as may arise in Spiritual Matters; but his Office is chiefly to wait on his Majesty in his private Oratory or Closet, and to say Grace when his Majesty eats.

CHAPLAINS in ORDINARY to HIS MAJESTY; there are in all forty eight, having no Salary.

The Chaplains have their Months of Waiting, and are to preach in the Royal Chapel on Sundays and other

PLACES for LIFE. 81

other Festivals, and in the Morning before the Household. They are to read Divine Service twice a-day before the King in the private Oratory, and to say Grace to the King at Dinner in the Absence of the Clerk of the Closet. During Waiting they have a Table and Attendance, but no Salaries; it is an honourable Employment, and being constantly in the King's Eye for Spiritual Preferments, they frequently receive ample Amends for their Attendance. The Chaplains are appointed by the Lord Chamberlain: When there are five Sundays in the Month, the Lord Chamberlain appoints a Preacher.

GENTLEMEN of the CHAPEL, twenty five, Salary, each 73 l. per Ann.

Clerk of the Cheque, no Salary.

Serjeant of the Vestry, 73 l.

Ditto, More for Washing, Surplices, Strewings, &c.

And other Necessaries for the Chapels of St. James's and Whitehall, 109 l. 2 s. per Ann.

Yeomen of the Vestry, 54 l. 15 s.

Groom of the Vestry, 51 l. 12 s. 6 d.

Lutenist, 40 l. 10 s.

Violists, 40 l.

Two Organists and Composers, the one having

The other, 146 l. per Ann.

A Master for keeping and teaching ten Children of the Royal Chapel, 320 l. per Ann.

The Serjeant, Yeoman and Groom carry a Silver Rod or Verge in their Hands; the Serjeant attends the Dean and Sub-Dean, &c.

CHAPLAINS at WHITEHALL, Sal. each 30 l. per Ann.

Two Reading Chaplains, each 80 l.

Two Keepers of the Chapel, each 50 l.

The Chaplains at Whitehall are all Fellows of Colleges in the two Universities, and are appointed by his Majesty.

82 HAYES'S Estimate of

FRENCH CHAPEL at St. James's, three Preaching Ministers, each	160 l. per Ann.
A Reader,	40 l.
Sexton and Porter together,	15 l.
DUTCH CHAPEL, two Preaching Ministers, each	160 l. per Ann.
A Reader,	30 l.
LUTHERAN CHAPEL, two Preaching Ministers, each	200 l. per Ann.
Chapel-Cleaner,	16 l.
Chapel-Keeper,	60 l.
CONFESSOR to the HOUSHOLD,	36 l. 10 s.
Organ-Blower,	20 l.
Bell-Ringer,	15 l.
To the Clofet-Keeper for providing Table-Linen for the Chaplains,	18 l. 5 s. per Ann.
To him for Washing the same,	13 l.
Four Phyicians in Ordinary to his Majesty.	
A Physician to his Majesty's Houshold.	
Serjeant Surgeons, Salary	396 l. 13 s. 4 d. per An.
King's Surgeon,	230 l.
Surgeon to the Houshold,	200 l.
Two Apothecaries to the Persons, the first his Salary	320 l.
The Second,	275 l.
Two Apothecaries to the Houshold.	



Of the Officers and Servants of his Majesty under the Master of the Horse.

THE Master of the Horse is esteemed the third great Officer at Court, giving Precedency only to the Lord Steward and Lord Chamberlain. To him is committed the Charge, or ordering and disposing

PLACES for LIFE. 83

sing all Matters relating to the King's Stables, Races, Breed of Horses, as he antiently had of all the Posts in England. He hath the Power of commanding the Equerries, and all the other Officers and Tradesmen employed in the King's Stables; to all which, he gives by his Warrant to the Avener, the Oath of Allegiance, &c. for the true and faithful Discharge of their Duty. He has the Charge of the Revenues appointed for the Service and Maintenance of the King's Horses; for the Expence of the Stables, for Coaches, Litters, Sumpter-Horses, Pages or Footmen belonging to the King's Stables, &c. He hath also the Privilege which no other Servant of the Crown hath, of making use of any Horses, Pages, or Footmen belonging to the King's Stables; so that his Coaches, Horses, and Attendance are the King's, and have the King's Arms and Liveries: At any solemn Cavalcade he has the Honour to ride next behind the King, and leads a Horse of State. Tho' this great Officer had no Rank assigned him by the Act of Precedency in the Time of Henry VIII. yet by virtue of his Office, he precedes other great Officers at Court, Salary

1276 l. 13 s. 4 d.
GENTLEMAN of the HORSE, Sal. 256 l. per Ann. He is always the first Equerry, as the Groom of the Stole is always first Gentleman of the Bed-Chamber, and is the next immediate Officer under the Master of the Horse, in whose Absence he presides in all Affairs relating to the King's Stables.

AVENER and CLERK-MARTIAL, Sal. 260 l. per Ann. This Officer, by Order of Warrant from the Master of the Horse, swears in all the Officers belonging to the Stables. He also makes up Accompts of the whole Stables, and issues Debentures for paying the Officers and Servants which are directed to the Cofferer of the Houshold for Payment, being first passed and allowed by the Board of Green-Cloth.

The EQUERRIES Salary, each 300 l. per Ann. When

84 HAYES'S Estimate of

When his Majesty goes abroad, they ride in the Leading Coach: They are in waiting one at a time monthly, and have a Table with the Gentlemen-Ushers. When the King travell'd they used to ride on Horseback by the Coach-side; but that has been discontinued for some time.

The EQUERRIES of the CROWN STABLE, each 256 l.
 Pages of Honour, 260 l.
 Governor of the Pages, 100 l.

The Equerries of the Crown Stable have that distinct Appellation, in that they are employed in Mounting, Managing, and Breaking the Saddle Horses, and preparing them for the King's riding. One of them is, or should always be close in waiting at Court, and when his Majesty rides, hold the Stirrup whilst the Master of the Horse, or one of the Equerries in his Absence, assists in mounting him; or when his Majesty rides, they usually attend him.

SURVEYOR of the HIGHWAYS, Sal. 82. l. per Ann.

When his Majesty travels, this Officer goes before and takes care that the Roads are in good order for his Majesty's passing. He hath also the Government and Inspection of the Roads called the King's; and it is by his Permission that any body has free Passage thro' the same.

RIDING SURVEYOR, Salary 30 l. per Ann.

He goes before and provides convenient Lodgings, &c. for the Court and Household.

Serjeant of the Carriages, 86 l. per Ann.
 Surveyor of the Stables, 130 l.
 Yeomen Riders, each 125 l.
 Clerk of the Avery, 224 l.
 Clerk of the Stables, 93 l.
 Store-Keeper, 58 l.
 Esq; Saddler, 36 l.
 Yeoman Saddler, 98 l.
 Serjeant Farrier, 50 l.
 Marshal Farrier, Yeoman

PLACES for LIFE. 85

Yeoman Farrier, 30 l. per Ann.
 The Coach-maker, 18 l.
 Purveyor of His Majesty's Stables at London, Richmond, Kensington, Windsor & Hampton-Court, 188 l. per An.
 Purveyors, each 47 l.
 Riding Purveyor, 200 l.
 Mews-Keeper, 36 l.
 Stable-Keeper at St. James's, 36 l.
 Stable-Keeper at Kensington, 36 l. 5 s.
 Stable-Keeper at Somerset-house, 36 l.
 Stable-Keeper at Hampton-Court, 36 l.
 Stable-Keeper at Windsor, 36 l.
 Stable-Keeper at New-Market, 36 l.
 Yeoman of the Carriages, 36 l.
 Footmen, each 53 l.
 First Coach-man, 138 l.
 Coachmen, each 65 l.
 Postillions and Helpers, each 30 l.
 Chair-Men, each 42 l.
 Chaise-Helpers, each 42 l.
 The Two Master-Grooms, each 120 l.
 Grooms, each, for them and Horses, 60 l.
 Bottle Groom, for himself and Horses, 82 l.
 Gentleman Armourer, 31 l.
 Page of the Back Stairs, 31 l.
 Porter of the Mews, 18 l.
 Messenger of the Avery, 15 l.

Esq; for keeping six Race-Horses at New-Market with all Necessaries, Salary 500 l. per Ann.

STUD-MASTER, 200 l.

He has in Charge the King's Breed of Horses, and under him are two Grooms, Sal. each 36 l.

Officers of the Treasury.

THIS Office was formerly enjoyed by the chief Ecclesiasticks, who had only Titles of Treasurers of

86 HAYES'S *Estimate of*
of the Exchequer till the Time of *Edward IV.* since which no Bishop, Dean, &c. hath been a Treasurer, except Bishop *Laud* in the Time of King *Charles I.* The last Lord High-Treasurer was *Robert* Earl of *Oxford* and Earl *Mortimer*, since whose Time this high Office has been continued in Commission. The Commissioners have the Choice of all the Officers any way employed in collecting the Revenues of the Crown, and have in their Gift all the Customers, Searchers, and all other Officers in the Customs, except those for collecting the Duties on Coals. In all the Ports of *England* they have the like Nomination of all the Escheators in every County, and likewise the Power of Leasing out Crown Lands, &c.

Five Commissioners, each 1600 *l. per Ann.*
Two Secretaries and four chief Clerks, no Salaries.
Ten Under-Clerks, each 100 *l.*
Solicitor,

The Chamber-keeper for his Salary, and to find Coals and Candles for the Office, 300 *l. per Ann.*

MESSENGER of the CHAMBER, 6 *s.* 8 *d. per Diem.*

He attends for carrying Dispatches to the Custom-house, Excise Office, &c. The four Under Messengers are employ'd by the Exchequer on several Occasions concerning the Office for carrying Letters, Receipts, &c. to all Customers, Comptrollers, &c. and have the Liberty to act by Deputies.

OFFICERS of the RECEIPT of his MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER, CHANCELLOR and UNDER-TREASURER, is an Officer of very great Power and Authority, not only in the Exchequer Court, but in the Management and Disposal of the Royal Revenue. Upon special Occasions, he sits above all the Barons of the Exchequer, and has the Superintendency and Control over the Treasurer's Rolls, and the Custody of the Exchequer-Seal. He is always of the Privy-Council. The Office of the Comptroller of the Pipe, Clerk of the Pells, Clerk of the Nichils, and the Seal of the Court are in his Gift, I AUDI-

PLACES for LIFE. 87

AUDITOR of the RECEIPT of the EXCHEQUER

This Officer is the next Officer to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and this Place is of great Value. Here are filed all the Tellers Bills, whereby they charge themselves with all Monies received, and all Orders drawn to be sign'd by the Treasury (having first a Warrant from the Commissioners for that End) for issuing Money by Virtue of the Privy-Seal, which are register'd by the Clerk of the Pells, and enter'd in the Auditor's Office, and there lodged by Warrant from the Treasury: He also makes Debentures to the several Persons who have Fees, Annuities or Pensions, by Letters Patent, or Warrants from the Crown out of the Exchequer, and directs them for Payment to the Tellers. He receives every Day the State of the Accompts of each Teller, and certifies weekly the whole to the Treasury, and they present the Estimate or Balance to the King. He makes Half-yearly at *Michaelmas* and *Lady-Day*, a Book called a *Declaration*, which contains methodical Abstracts of all Accompts and Payments in the preceding Half-year; one Copy whereof he delivers to the Board of the Treasury, and another to the Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer: He keeps likewise several Registers appointed for paying all Persons in course upon distinct Branches of the Revenue: He is *Scriptor Talliorum*, and has several Officers under him to manage the whole Produce of Monies received, disbursed and remaining. He also keeps the Key of the Treasury, where the antient Leagues of the Realm, and many Records of the *King's-Bench* and *Common-Pleas* do lie; and no Search can be made without the said Key comes, with the two Keys of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer.

The TELLERS of the EXCHEQUER. Their Office is to receive all Monies due to the Crown, and thereupon to throw a Bill through a Pipe into the Tally-Court, where it is received by the Auditor's Clerks,

G 4 who

88 HAYES'S Estimate of

who attend there to write the Words of the said Bill upon a Tally, and then deliver it to be enter'd by the Clerk of the Pells or his Clerk; which Tally is then split or cloven by the two Deputy Chamberlains, who have their Seals; and whilst the Senior Deputy reads the one part, the Junior examines the other part, with the other two Clerks, their Places are in the King's Gift.

CLERK of the PELLs. His Business and Office is to enter all the Tellers Bills into a Parchment Skin (in Latin *Pellis*, whence this Office takes its Name) and all Receipts and Payments for the King, of what kind soever; so that it is in the Nature of a Comptroller. He hath four Clerks under him for the *In-iroitus*, the *Exitus*, the Clerk of the Declarations, and Clerk of the Patents, with three Recording and Engrossing Clerks.

The TALLY-CUTTER takes care to provide proper Tallies in fit Lengths, which he throws into the Courts. He hath Dividend-Fees with the Clerks of the Pells.

USHER of the RECEIPTS. His Duty is to secure the Exchequer by Day and Night, and to furnish all Necessaries; as Books, Paper, &c. he also has a Key of the Treasury.

CHAMBERLAINS of the EXCHEQUER. These Places are acted by two Deputies, to whom Tallies, when written upon, are deliver'd, and when split are examin'd with the Clerks of the Pells and his Comptrollers, and then deliver'd to the Party, and the Foil cast into the Chamberlain's Chest, whereby they are preserved, and so exactly rank'd, and distinguish'd by Years and Months, that they may be immediately found out, to be joined with the respective Stock or Tally; which done, it is deliver'd, attested as a proper Tally, to the Clerk of the Pipe, to be allowed in the great Roll. They have in Custody likewise many antient Records, Leagues and Treaties made with foreign Princes; the Standards of Money, Weights and Measures, and of the famous Book, called *Dooms-Day Book*, which is kept

PLACES for LIFE. 89

kept under three Locks, not to be look'd into under 6 s. 8 d. and for every Line transcribed 4 d. They make all Searches in the Treasury for any Records at the Suit of the Parties, and give Copies and Exemplifications of the same, and the Fees are divided between them and the Keepers of the Lord Treasurer's Key.



Lords Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

TO the Lord High Admiral (or those in Commission) is committed the Government of all the British Navy, with Power to decide all Controversies and Causes Maritime, as well Civil as Criminal; for which there is a Particular for such as happen either on our own Coasts or beyond Sea among his Majesty's Subjects; and of such Wrecks and Prizes as are called by the Lawyers *Legon*, *Jetson*, and *Flotson*; that is, Goods lying in the Sea, floating or cast on Shoar, excepting in such Royalties as are granted to the Lords of the Manor, &c. All great Fishes called Royal Fish, except Whales and Sturgeon, a Share of Prizes in time of War, and the Goods of Pirates and Felons condemned by a Court of Admiralty.

The Lords of the Admiralty have likewise the sole Direction of equipping and fitting out the Navy, being advertised thereof by the Surveyors of the Navy, what Ships are most fit for present Use or Service; they appointing the Captains and other Officers, and grant Warrants for Impressing Seamen. Besides the Secretary, Under Secretary, and Chief Clerk, there are

90 HAYES'S Estimate of
are several other Clerks employed, and are in Number
as the Board shall think proper.



Commissioners of the Navy.

THE TREASURER of the NAVY is the principal
Officer, whose Business it is to receive out of
the Exchequer, by Warrant from the Treasury, all
Monies for paying the Charges of the Navy, by War-
rant from the principal Officers thereof, his Salary
is 2000 l. per Ann.

For his Instruments, 800 l.

COMPTROLLER of the NAVY comptrols all Pay-
ments of Wages, takes Cognizance of the Market
Rates of all Stores belonging to Shipping; and exa-
mines and audits all Treasurers, Victuallers, and Store-
Keepers Accompts.

SURVEYOR. The Office of the Surveyor is ge-
nerally to know the State of his Majesty's Stores, and
to see them supply'd; to survey the Ships, Masts,
and Yards, and make an Estimate of the Value of
Repairs; to charge all Boatswains and Carpenters of
his Majesty's Navy with what Stores they receive, and
at the end of the Voyage to audit their Accompts.

The CLERK of the ACTS, records all Orders, Con-
tracts, Bills, Warrants, and other Matters transacted
by the principal Officers of the Navy.

Those which follow are usually styled Commissio-
ners; one comptrols the Treasurers, another the
Store-keepers, and a third the Victuallers Accompts.
All the Commissioners and principal Officers hold their
Places by Patent under the Great Seal.

One Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accompts.

One Comptroller of the Store-keepers Accompts.

Two

PLACES for LIFE. 91

Two Comptrollers of the Victualling Accompts in
London. One at Chatham, one at Portsmouth, and one
at Plymouth, their Salaries, each 500 l. per Ann.

Their Assistant, 300 l.

First Clerk to the Comptroller of the Navy, Sa-
lary 250 l.

COMMISSIONERS for Victualling his MAJESTY'S
NAVY, each 400 l. per Ann.

The Victualling his Majesty's Navy has formerly
been taken by Contract; but is now managed by se-
ven Commissioners, who have their Agents at the se-
veral Ports in the Kingdom. They contract for all
manner of Provisions and Necessaries, and have
Tradesmen for Killing of Meat, Salting of it, for Ba-
king, Brewing, &c. by which the King's Fleet is
constantly well served. The two first of the Commis-
sioners of the Transports being also Commissioners of
the Navy, have no Salary.

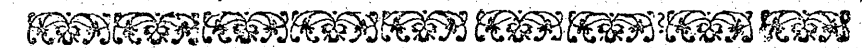
Secretary, 200 l. per Ann.

Accomptant-General and Keeper of the Register,
Salary 120 l. per Ann.

Cashier, 120 l.

Accomptant for Stores, 120 l.
President and Judge of the High-Court of Admi-
ralty, 800 l. per Ann.

Commissioner for Sick and Hurt Seamen, Salary
500 l. per Ann.



The LAW-COURTS of GREAT-
BRITAIN.

L ORD HIGH CHANCELLOR of GREAT BRITAIN.
In former Times this Officer and Keeper of the
Great Seal were distinct; but now they are the same
thing by another Name, as late Instances have shewn
us,

us. He is constantly Speaker of the House of Lords, and his Grandeur is such, that he has four Places in the said House; one behind the King of Scot's Chair, the second next the Dukes of the Blood, the third on the first Woolpack, and the fourth at the Table. Of 72 Officers under him, 'tis observable that 44 of them have Employments in Parliamentary Affairs, either upon its summoning, or during its sitting; and his Warrant is the second Fiat that gives Birth or Dissolution to a Parliament. In fine, it is the highest Office in *England* that any Layman is capable of, and he is under the King the chief of all Magistrates. He is likewise sole Judge of the Court of Chancery, or Equity, wherein he is empower'd to moderate the extreme Rigour of the Law which the Judges are bound to. The Proceedings of this Court are for the most part like those of the Civil Law, by Bill or Plaint; Witnesses examin'd in private; the Decrees in *English* or *Latin*, not in *French*, and without Jury, by Decree of the Lord Chancellor. From this high Court are likewise issued out Commissions for charitable Uses throughout *England*, or to enquire into any Abuses or Misemployments of Money or Lands given to charitable Uses, or publick Benefits; including the Education of Orphans, the Relief of Prisoners or Captives, or the like. The Lord Chancellor hath the Gift of all the Ecclesiastical Benefices in the Breast of the Crown under 20*l.* a year in the King's Books.

HIGH COURT of CHANCERY. All Patents, Warrants, Commissions from the King are perused by the Lord Chancellor before they are signed. He is Conservator and Guardian to all Infants, with a Multiplicity of other Business, too much to be inserted in this Place.

The MASTER of the ROLLS hath this Office by Patent for Life. In the Absence of the Lord Chancellor he sits as Judge in the Court of Chancery, and by Sir *Edward Coke* is called his Assistant; At other Times

Times he hears Causes in the Rolls-Chapel. He is also the first of the Masters in Chancery, and hath their Assistance at the Rolls; but all Hearings before him are appealable to the Lord Chancellor: He hath also his Writ of Summons to the Parliament, and sits next to the Lord Chief Justice of *England* on the second Woolpack. He hath the keeping of the Parliament Rolls, and all the Rolls House for his Habitation; as also the Custody of all Charters, Patents, Commissions, Deeds, Recognizances, &c. which being made up of Rolls of Parchment, gave Rise to the Name. In his Gift are the six Clerks in Chancery, the Examiners, three Clerks of the Petty Bag, and the six Clerks of the Rolls Chapel, where the Rolls are kept.

The MASTERS in CHANCERY are usually chosen out of the Barristers of the Common Law, and sit in Chancery, or at the Rolls, as Assistants to the Lord Chancellor and Master of the Rolls during Term-time. To them is also committed interlocutory Reports, stating Accompts, taxing Costs, &c. and some time by way of Reference they are empower'd to make a final Determination of Causes. They have Time out of Mind had the Honour to sit in the House of Lords, tho' they have neither Writs nor Patents to empower them, but as Assistants to the Lord Chancellor and Master of the Rolls. They had antiently the Care of inspecting all Writs of Summons, which is now performed by the Clerk of the Petty Bag. When any Message is sent from the Lords to the Commons, it is carry'd by the Masters in Chancery. Before them Affidavits are made, Deeds and Recognizances acknowledged.

CLERK of the CROWN in CHANCERY. This Office is of very great Importance. He is either by himself or Deputy constantly to attend the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper, upon Special Matters of State, and hath

94 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

hath a Place in the House of Lords. He makes out all Writs for Elections of Members to serve in Parliament, directed to him on the Death or Removal of any Member. Likewise all Commissions of *Oyer and Terminer*, Goal-Delivery, Commissioners of Peace, with many other Commissions that are to pass the Great Seal, and may be executed by a Deputy. All Parliament Writs which are sent from the Petty Bag, are return'd and kept by the Clerk of the Crown, so that the Petty Bag is as it were the Beginning, this the Continuance and Ending to a Parliament, by which the Clerk of the Crown acts in three Capacities. Before the sitting of a Parliament, to receive Returns of Writs; in Parliament, for the issuing of Writs; and in the House of Lords, he reads the Titles of all Bills to be presented to the Sovereign.

The SIX CLERKS in CHANCERY are Officers of great Account, next in Degree to the twelve Masters in Chancery; their Duty is to enrol Commissions, Pardons, Patents, Warrants, &c. which pass the Great Seal. They are also Attornies for Parties depending in the Court of Chancery. Under them are ninety Clerks, who with the under Clerks dispatch the Business of the Office.

The PROTHONOTARY, whose Business is chiefly to expedite Commissions for Embassies, which is executed by a Deputy.

The CLERK of the HAMPER is sometimes styled Warden of the Hamper, receives all Money due to the King for Seals of Charters, Patents, Commissions, and Writs; and attends the Keeper of the Seal daily in the Term Time, and all Times of Sealing, and takes into his Custody all seal'd Charters, Patents, and the like, which he receives in Bags; but anciently it is supposed into Hampers, which gave Denomination to the Office. There is also an Officer who is Comptroller of the Hamper.

Two

PLACES for LIFE. 95

TWO EXAMINERS in CHANCERY. The Business of these Officers is to examine Witnesses upon Oath on both Sides, of any Suits depending in Chancery.

WARDEN of the FLEET, or Keeper of the Fleet Prison, who has the Charge of the Prisoners there, more especially those sent from the Court of Chancery for Contempts, &c.

CURSITORS OFFICE is to make out Original Writs: they are twenty four in Number, whereof each hath certain Counties and Cities allotted him for making out such Writs as are required. They are also a Corporation by themselves, and execute these Offices in Person, or by their Deputies, and have a Hall in *Chancery Lane*, over against *Lincolns Inn*; and their Office is over their Hall, except the four Curfitors for *London*, whose Office is kept at *Symonds-Inn*.

ALIENATION OFFICE. To this Office are brought all Writs of Covenants and Entry, whereupon Fines are levied, and Recoveries suffer'd; to have Fines for Alienation set and paid thereon.

CLERKS of the PETTY BAG. These are under the Master of the Rolls, whose Business it is to make all Patents for Customers, Comptrollers, all Conge d'Esquire's, first Summons of the Nobility, Clergy, Knights, Citizens and Burgeses to Parliament.

The SUBPŒNA OFFICE issues all Writs to summon Persons to appear in Chancery.

The REGISTERS OFFICE is a Place of great Importance, who has several Deputy Registers under him, who sit in Court by turns, and take Notice of all Degrees and Orders made in Court; and also file Reports of the Masters. They draw up the said Orders, and after enter and sign them.

The Clerk of the Patents, who engrosses all Grants of Offices.

The Master of the Affidavits Office, and a Deputy for filling all Affidavits in the Court of Chancery.

Secre-

96 HAYES'S Estimate of

Secretary of the Petitions in Chancery, and first Secretary to the Lord Chancellor.

Secretary to the Commissions for Lunacy and Idiocy.

Secretary of the Dedimus, &c.

Secretary of the Presentations of Livings in the Lord Chancellor's Gift.

Secretary to the Briefs for Fines.

Secretary to the Commissions of Peace.

Secretary of the Appeals.

Secretary of the Injunctions and Decrees obtain'd in the Court of Chancery.

Clerk of the Presentations, and their Deputy.

Clerk of the Crown Leases.

Clerk of Faculties and Dispensations granted for holding Pluralities of Livings.

Sealer of the Great Seal.

Chaffwax, Messenger of the Great Seal.

The Commissioners for putting the Laws in Force against Bankrupts are nominated and empowered by the Lord Chancellor.

COURT OF KING'S BENCH. This Court is called the King's Bench, because it is the Supreme Court at Law; and the King is supposed to sit in Person as Judge of the Court, and may so whenever he pleases; and therefore all Writs, and other Proceſs in this Court, are made returnable, *Cor' Nobis*, that is, before the King himself, and not *Coram Justiciariis nostris*, as the Form is in the Common Pleas. The Judges of this Court are the Chief Justice, and three other Judges.

JURISDICTION of this COURT. In this Court are determined, principally, Matters relating to the Crown, and the Peace; where any Person is aggrieved by an Order of Justices, or Quarter-Sessions, and the Right of Electing Mayors, Bailiffs, Constables, &c. are often upon *Mandamus's* brought before this Court to be settled; and Prohibitions are from hence issued out to stay Proceedings in the Ec-

PLACES for LIFE. 97

Ecclesiastical, Admiralty, or any other inferior Court, where the Matters appear to be tryable at Common Law.

The SUBJECTS RIGHT to sue in this COURT. The Subject has also a Right to sue any Person in this Court, for any Debt or Contract, as well as in any other Court, and may as advantageously and expeditiously proceed.

The CHIEF JUSTICE of *England* is constituted by Writ, and is to hold, *Quam diu se bene gesserit*; but the Chief Justice, and the other Judges have been formerly made only *durante bene placito*. Now the Difference is this, the being made *Quam diu se bene gesserit*, establishes the Judge, so as that he cannot be removed but upon some great Misdemeanor in his Office; whereas he that held only *durante bene placito*, was subject to be displaced at any Time during the King's Pleasure.

The CHIEF JUSTICES Salary is 1500 *l. per Ann.* and 500 *l.* a Term; and although by common Report he must sit one Day a Term in Court, or will not be entitled to his Termage; this is a vulgar Error, for unless it appears he voluntarily assents, so as upon a *Scire facias*, to be charged with Negligence, he will be entitled to it.

The CHIEF JUSTICE'S AUTHORITY, &c. He is generally one of the Privy Council to his Majesty; and as chief Justice of *England*, can issue his Warrant to any Part thereof, for the apprehending any Person; and where any Person is indicted at the Quarter Sessions, and absconds out of the Country where such Indictment is laid, upon producing a Copy of such Indictment, sign'd by the Clerk of the Peace, the Chief Justice will grant his Warrant for apprehending him wherever he can be found. He goes the Circuits as other Judges do, but tries Causes in *London* and *Middlesex* on certain Days in the Afternoon, in Term time, as he is pleased to appoint; and on

H

Morn-

Mornings and in the Afternoons after Term; but can try Causes only three Days after Term in *Middlesex*. He presides under his Majesty in this Court; but when the Court divides in giving Judgment upon any Special Argument, he hath but one Voice; so that if the Opinion of the Court should be equally divided, the Matter must rest till one of the Judges shall see just Reason to alter his Opinion. He is to attend the Parliament, but has no Vote, unless he be a Peer himself, but is to give his Opinion and Advice to the House by Virtue of a Writ of Assistance, and is frequently therefore consulted by both Houses in repealing and making any Laws, or in altering or explaining them. He makes a Return of all Writs of Error in Parliament directed to this Court, and with his own Hand delivers the Writ of Error, and a Transcript of the Proceedings in the Cause into the House of Lords. He is generally in the Commission of Oyer and Terminer, for Tryal of Criminals at *Justice Hall* in the *Old Bailey*, and in Commission of Delegates; and most Cases of criminal Matters, civil Action, *Habeas Corpus*, Pleas of the Crown, &c. come under his Cognizance and Jurisdiction. And he (or the chief Justice of the Common Pleas) is appointed Speaker of the House of Lords, *pro tempore*, in the Absence of the Lord Chancellor, or Keeper of the Great Seal.

The THREE inferior JUDGES of this Court, as well as others, go the Circuits, and are in Commission of Oyer and Terminer at the *Old Bailey*, and their Salary for each Term is 375*l.* and they are also severally intituled to their Termage, although they happen not to sit one Day in Court in the Term, unless voluntary assenting, as before, and these Judges hold by *Quam diu se bene gesserit*, as well as the Chief Justice.

PROTHONOTARIES, OR CHIEF CLERKS, are supposed to enter all Pleadings and Judgments between Party

Party and Party; although this Business be done by entering Clerks under them, and all Writs of *Latitat*, *non omittas*, Bills of *Middlesex*, *Habeas Corpus*, &c. are subscribed with the Names of these Chief Clerks.

The SECONDARY acts as the Master of the Office on the Pleas side, and is the Chief Clerk's Deputy; and his Office is to examine any Person who is to be sworn an Entering Clerk, or Attorney at large, whether he is duly qualified, and present him to the Chief Justice, and signs all Notes for Rules to plead before Rules are given; and also signs all Judgments, and gives Cofts upon them; and the Court, upon any Motion, in Relation to the irregular Practice of any Clerk or Attorney, generally refers the same to be examined by the Secondary, who having done the same, makes his Report to the Court. Many other Matters are referred by the Court to his Examination. He also takes all Affidavits in Court (unless on the Crown side) and takes the Acknowledgment of all Deeds in Court; and in Term Time sits in Court under the Chief Justice at *Westminster* in the Morning, and attends in the Afternoons at his Office in the *King's Bench* Office in the *Inner-Temple*.

NISI PRIUS OFFICE. This Office is in *Greys-Inn*, and is acted by a Deputy, who is supposed to make up all Records of *Nisi Prius*, as well trying Causes in *London* and *Middlesex*, as at the Assizes in this Court, throughout the Kingdom; but the Entering Clerks do this, and he only examines and seals them. And the Clerk of the *Nisi Prius* is the *Custos Brevium* for filing all judicial and original Writs, after the Sheriffs have return'd them; and is chargeable if any be embezled, or lost from the File. This Office sitting, the Court in Term Time is kept in the Treasury, for the *King's Bench* at *Westminster*; and the Keys of the Upper Treasury are kept in Custody of an Officer, who hath several Clerks under him, and two

100 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

Officers, called Bag-bearers, who carry the Rolls as call'd for, into Court, and take them from thence, and also seal the Records. The Rolls called the Imparlance Rolls are also kept in this Office; which is, when any Lord or Member, or other Person is sued by Original, he, by his Entering Clerk, or Attorney, prays Time to appear, and the Deputy enters the Imparlance on a Roll, and gives, according to the Custom of the Court, Time for him to imparle to the next Return Day.

CLERKS of the PAPERS. There are two, whose Business arises from the first Letter of the Defendant's Name, as the Senior Clerk takes the Name of the Person that begins with an *A.* the others take the Persons that begins with a *B.* and so alternately through the Alphabet; and their Office is to make up all Special Pleadings and Demurers in Paper, and set the same, when they are prepared for an Agreement, in a Paper for that purpose, which is given to the Judges and principal Council at the Bar. They read all Rules that are made, and Affidavits (except in Causes on the Crown side) and attend at *Westminster* in Court, in Term time, for that purpose, and they give Rules in the Margin of the Paper Book for the Defendant's Attorney to return the same in four Days after Receipt of it; or in default, Judgment may be signed against the Defendant.

The PHILLIZERS and EXIGENTERS make out all Procefs upon Originals, which are made out by the Curfitors, such as *Capias's*, *Alias's* and *Plures*, &c. and the Original Writs are brought to them after return'd by the Sheriff, as well as for their Warrants in suing out such *Capias*, &c. on them, as for them to file with the *Custos Brevium*.

CLERK of the RULES. His Office is to sit in Court before the Council, and take Minutes of the Resolution of the Court upon any Motions or Arguments except on the Crown side) and afterwards attends at the

PLACES for LIFE. 101

the *King's Bench* Office in the Afternoon, and draws up Rules in Form from the Minutes which he takes in Court. All Affidavits that are read in Court are filed with him, and he makes, and is paid for Copies thereof. He also gives Rules to plead, and Rules upon *Cepe Corporis*, *Habeas Corpus*, *Posteas*, Writs of Enquiry, &c. and for Prisoners of the *King's Bench*, which are called Day Rules, to go out any Day in Term Time, to solicit their Suits, and consult their Council, Attornies, or Solicitors, about their Affairs, so as they return in the Evening; which Rules are granted by a Petition of the Prisoners, prefer'd and read to the Court upon their first sitting.

CLERK of the ERROR'S Business is to allow all Writs of Error that are brought to him, and gives a Note under his Hand to the Plaintiff's Attorney, in Error of such Allowance; and the shewing this Note to the Attorney for the Plaintiff in the Action is a good Stop and Superfedeas to all further Proceedings upon the Judgment, till the Error comes to be argued, which generally is four Terms Delay. For he takes the Number of the Roll of the Plaintiff's Attorney, and then goes to the Treasury and transcribes all the Proceedings from thence, which is the Business of one Term; and then the Plaintiff's Attorney examines the same, and signs an Examinator upon the Transcript: The next Term is only alledged Diminution, the third Errors are to be assigned; and the fourth Term they are to be argued in the *Exchequer Chamber*: But if the Writ of Error be returnable in the beginning of the Term; or if an Execution be lodged in the Sheriff's Hands, and not returnable, then he makes out a Superfedeas to the Sheriff, then the Record is transcrib'd in the same Term.

The CLERK of the ERRORS in the EXCHEQUER CHAMBER OFFICE, after the Transcript of the Judgment is deliver'd over to him, to see the Errors assign-

ed, and make up the Books for the Judges against the Day of Argument, and gives them a Paper of the Names of the Causes to be argued; and the Barons of the Exchequer and Judges of this Court sit in the Exchequer Chamber upon one Day in the Term, to determine whither the Errors be sufficient or not, and after Judgment given the Deputy makes a close Copy on Parchment of all Proceedings, as well in the King's Bench as Exchequer Chamber, and annexes them with the Writ of Error to the Transcript, and gives them over to the Attorney; for whose Client the Judgment of the Court, upon arguing the Errors, is given, and he taxes the further Costs to be allowed thereupon, and attends also at the King's Bench Office in Term-time.

A SOCIATE. The Lord Chief Justice hath an Officer in Court immediately under him, a Sociate, who is so called from the Meaning and Signification of the Word as his Companion; and he for his Lordship's greater Ease receives all Records that are brought to be try'd, and opens them and delivers them to the Lord Chief Justice when the Cause is called to be try'd, and takes a Receipt of the Attorney for whose Client the Verdict is given by the Jury for the same.

The **CLERK** of the **NISI PRIUS** sits under the Lord Chief Justice, and calls the Cause and Jury by their Names, and reads all Deeds and other Exhibits which are given in Evidence, and makes an Addition of the Jury in case those named in the Pannel do not attend, who are called *Tales Circumstantibus, &c.* from the Statute; which provides, that when the Jury is not complete, they may be filled up with Standers-by: He also takes the Verdict from the Jury, and marks the same with Costs on the Back of the Pannel.

ENTRING

ENTRING CLERKS. The Number of these Gentlemen are not limited, but every one that has serv'd his Time to an Entring Clerk, if his Master certifies his Service (which must be five Years) he may be sworn; and the Business of an Entring Clerk is, not only to prosecute and defend all Business for their Clients, but also to enter upon and carry into the Treasury all the Proceedings in the Causes to be filed and recorded, and for that purpose they are allowed Rolls of Parchment and Ink; and they also enter up the Proceedings, and carry in the Rolls for Attorneys at large.

ATTORNEYS AT LARGE, are those Gentlemen who are generally called Attorneys; and these Gentlemen may practise in prosecuting and defending Suits for Clients: But must apply to an Entring Clerk, to enter up and carry in their Rolls for them.

CLERK of the **DECLARATION,** who keeps his Office in the King's Bench Office, and is under the Secondary; whose Business is to receive all Declarations, and file them against Prisoners in the King's Bench, against Attorneys, and also all Defendants, where the Attorney for the Plaintiff cannot find the Defendant's Attorney to deliver it to his Person.

The **CLERKS** of the **AMERCEMENTS** attend upon the Puisny Judges the last Day of every issuable Term, and carry up to the Exchequer the Estreat of Issues upon Oath to the Lord Chief Baron.

CLERK of the **DOCKETS.** This Office is kept in the King's Bench Office, and every Entring Clerk carries in to him upon filing any Rolls, a Minute or Docket of the Causes on each Roll, and the Proceedings and Term they are of, and the Number-Roll which he enters in a Book for that purpose; and he keeps a Book in an Alphabetical Manner, in which all Attornies may, if they please, enter all general Issues; and the Attorneys for the Plaintiff ought cautiously

H 4

104 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

tiously to look if there be any Plea in this Book before they sign Judgment. It is with this Officer every Purchaser of Freehold Estates ought carefully to look for Judgments against the Vendor; for he keeps his Docket-Books exactly and methodically every Term, and in an Alphabetical Manner.

CLERK of the LATITATS, keeps his Office also in the King's Bench Office, and signs all *Latitats*, *Non Omittas*, and other Writs, of which the Entering Clerk or Attorney leaves a Note with him, and he enters these on a Roll, to which the Clerks and Attorneys may have recourse to search for any Writ by; and all Monies that are paid into Court are paid to him, and he takes the Fee and Money for the Certificate and Stamp of an Entering Clerk or Attorney, upon his being first sworn and admitted.

MARSHAL of the KING'S BENCH PRISON, is an Officer to whose Custody all Persons that are committed by the Court are sent, and all Persons that have surrendered themselves in discharge of their Bail upon any Action, or that remove themselves by *Habeas-Corpus*. His Prison is in *Southwark*, and he attends the Court in Term-time, and hath a Chair in Court to sit in, and keeps a Book in the King's Bench Office, which is called the *Marshal's Book*; in which the Clerks and Attornies enter all Surrenders and Commitments of Prisoners, to which any Person may have Resort to *gratis*; and the Prisoners, when they would have Day-Rules in Term-time, apply to him to have their Names put into the Petition before-mentioned, and he is answerable for any Prisoner that makes his Escape.

SIGN OFFICE for Bills of *Middlesex*, and a Sealer of the King's Bench Office, which is called the *Green Wax Seal-Office*, which is kept in the *Inner-Temple Lane*, for sealing all Writs issuing out of this Court, as out of the Common-Pleas. There is a Crier and several Door-keepers and Tipstafis belong to this Court.

PLACES for LIFE. 105

Court, besides the Criers to each particular Judge upon the Circuit.

THE CROWN OFFICE. Tho' none of the Officers under the Lord Chief Justice are employ'd in summoning a Parliament, yet many of them have Business in other Matters during the Setting of the Parliament, as in Cases of Error, &c. but more especially on Trials of Peers, wherein the Clerk of the Crown is chief Manager. He hath likewise, out of Parliament, all Indictments in the Crown, Informations, Recognizances, and a Multitude of other Business runs thro' his Hands; as the Writing of Pleadings, Declarations, and other Proceedings upon Records; but the executive Part is left to his Deputy or Secondary: There is also a Clerk of the Rules on the Crown side, and eight other Clerks.

COURT of COMMON-PLEAS. The Lord Chief Justice of the Common-Pleas hath also a Writ of Summons to Parliament, called a *Writ of Assistance*.

THE CUSTOS BREVIUM, or Keeper of all Writs, is the first Clerk of this Court; whose Office is to receive from the Prothonotaries, all the Records of *Nisi Prius*, called *Posteas*: He holds his Place by Patent from the King, and the second Prothonotary's Place and the Clerk of the Juries are in his Gift.

The Prothonotaries are by their Office to record all Declarations, Pleadings, Assizes, Judgments, Actions, to make out Judicial Writs, &c. for all *English* Counties except *Monmouth*. In their Offices all the Attorneys of the Common-Pleas enter their Causes before Trial. They have each a Secondary, who are frequently the most eminent Attorneys of the Court, whose Business it is to draw up the Rules of the Court, with other Matters relating thereto. The chief Prothonotary swears all Attorneys and other Officers.

ITS JURISDICTION. The Court of Common-Pleas challenge the greatest variety of Law-Suits; for herein all Actions relating to Assurances of Lands and

106 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

and other real Actions by Original Writs are determinable, and also all Common-Pleas mix'd or personal. The leading Proceſs in this Court is a *Capias*; in the King's Bench a Bill of *Middleſex*, or *Latitat*, in Chancery a *Subpœna*. None but the Serjeants of the Coif, being the next in degree to the Judges, can plead in this Court; yet they are not prohibited from pleading in any other Court of Law; whereas all other Graduates of the Law may plead in all other Courts, but not in this.

In the CHIROGRAPHERS OFFICE are engroſs'd all Fines acknowledged, &c. Here are eight Clerks who have their reſpective Counties, for which they are to engroſs Fines levied of Lands in their ſeveral Diviſions.

REGISTER of the FINE OFFICE, has the Regiſtring of all Fines, and is the proper Perſon to be apply'd to, to ſearch for Fines.

N. B. *The Officers of this Court, before-named, are all ſworn, and hold their Employments for Life.*

The CLERK of the TREASURY hath the Charge of keeping the Records of this Court, makes out Records of *Niſi Prius* and other Matters. The Place is in the Gift of the Lord Chief Juſtice of the Court, and he hath ſeveral Clerks under him.

CLERKS of the ENROLMENTS of Fines and Recoveries, which being enroll'd, are afterwards of good Force and Validity. They are under the Puiſny Judges, and removable at their Pleaſure.

CLERKS of the ERRORS, who make all Superſedeas's upon Writs of Error, and tranſcribes all the Records of the Treafury belonging to the Common-Pleas, into the King's Bench.

CLERK of the OUTLAWRIES makes out the Writs of *Capius Utlegatum*, after the Parties are return'd Outlaw'd in the Name of the King's Attorney.

CLERK

PLACES for LIFE. 107

CLERK of the WARRANTS, enters all the Warrants of Attorney for Plaintiff and Defendant, and enrolls all Deeds acknowledged before any Judges of the Court.

CLERK of the KING'S SILVER OFFICE. To him every Fine and final Agreement upon Sale of Land is brought after it has been with the *Custos Brevium*, who thereupon makes an Entry of what Money is due to the King: It is acted by a Deputy.

CLERKS of the ESSOIGNS or Excuses for lawful Abſence.

CLERKS of the JURATS enter and adjourn all Eſſoigns, and keep an Alphabet of all Judgments; likewise make out all Writs called *Habeas Corpora*, and *Distringas Juratorum*, for the Appearance of Juries, either in this Court, in *Westminster*, or at the Aſſizes in the Country.

CLERK of the SUPERSEDEAS. This Office is held by Patent; but formerly ſuch Writs were made out by the Exigenter, which are for ſuperſeding Outlawries granted by Letters Patent in King James the Firſt's Time.

The FILAZERS, who are for the ſeveral Counties of *England*. Theſe make out all Proceſs upon Original Writs, &c. The firſt of them is Prothonotary, Filazer and Exigenter of *Monmouth*, and holds his Place by Patent. The reſt are all in the Gift of the Lord Chief Juſtice of the Court, and hold for Life. There is alſo an Exigenter, whoſe Buſineſs it is to make out all Exigents and Proclamations in all Actions where Proceſs of all Outlawry lies. This Writ is called an *Exigent*, becauſe it requires the Party to appear, and lies againſt one that cannot be found, nor any of his Goods within the County; ſo that after Summons by the Sheriff at five ſeveral County Courts, if he appear not, he is Outlaw'd.

The

108 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

The PROCLAMATOR of the Court, the Keeper of the Court, four Cryers, or Tiptaves, substitute to the Proclamator.

The WARDEN of the FLEET, is by himself or Deputy, to attend this Court; that Goal being proper for all Commitments there, as well in the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, and Dutchy of *Lancaster*.

COURT of EXCHEQUER. In the Exchequer are seven Courts; namely, the Court of Pleas, the Court of Accounts, the Court of Receipts, the Court of Exchequer Chamber, being the Assembly of all the Judges of *England* in Matters of Law; the Court of Exchequer Chamber for all Errors in the Court of Exchequer; for Errors of the King's Bench, and Court of Equity in the Exchequer Chamber. These are divided in two Parts, one of Law and the other of Equity, in which Court of Equity all Persons may have the same Relief as in the Court of Chancery. The Lord Chief Baron also sits in the Afternoon both in Sitting, and after the Term at *Westminster* on Trials by Juries on Informations exhibited by the Custom-house Officers, both as Information of Seizures, and personal ones.

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE BARON, who is chief Judge of this Court, and holds this Place by Patent *Quamdiu se bene gesserit*, as the Puisne Barons do. They are thought to be called Barons, because the Court of Exchequer was antiently managed by the noble Barons. The Barons of the Exchequer are the sovereign Auditors of *England*; for if a Man assign Auditors to a Bailiff, or Receiver to Account, and those Auditors will not allow just and reasonable Allowances, but commit the Bailiff or Receiver to the Person, such Prisoner may have an Original Writ, *ex parte talis* returnable before the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer for his Relief. The Lord chief Baron, in Term-time, and in the Sittings out of Term, sits alone in the Afternoon in *Guild-Hall* upon Causes which

PLACES for LIFE. 109

which arise in *London*, and cannot be dispatch'd in the Morning: He causes the Oath to be administred to the Lord Mayor. The Lord Chief Baron and the three other Barons have also their Writ of Assistance, summoning them to the House of Lords.

The CURSITOR BARON has no such Writ, nor is an Itinerant Judge: He administers the Oaths to the Sheriffs, Bailiffs, and to Searchers, Surveyors, and other Officers of the Customs. He is called Cursitor Baron, because he has usually been chosen from the most experienced Clerks of the two Remembrancers Office; and when the rest of the Barons are upon the Circuit, he takes Affidavits and Answers. In the King's Gift.

The KING'S REMEMBRANCER'S OFFICE. In this Office are enter'd the State of all Accompts concerning the King's Revenue of Excise, Subsidies of all Aids granted by Parliament, and all others of what Nature soever, except Sheriffs and Bailiffs Accompts: Likewise for all Imprest Money to any Person for Service perform'd in the Revenue; all Proceedings upon any Penal Statutes by Information upon Bonds and Recognizances taken in the King's Name from Accomptants, Officers, &c. for the faithful Discharge of their Duty, and transmitted to the Exchequer, and for several Debts due to the Crown, all Proceedings upon the said Bonds, &c. all Assurances of Lands granted to the King are kept here; and from hence issues Process to cause all Accomptants to come in and render their Accompts; and finally, all Proceedings touching the Equity Part of the Exchequer, come from this Office. It is in the Gift of the Crown for Life.

The LORDS of the TREASURY'S REMEMBRANCER. In this Office are made out all Processes against Sheriffs Receivers, Bailiffs, &c. for their Accompts, with many other things of Moment; as Estreats, Rules, all Charters, and Letters Patent, whereon Rents are reserv'd

110 HAYES'S *Estimate of*

reserv'd for the Crown, are transcribed and sent in this Office by the Clerks of the Petty Bag, to the end that such Sums as are thereby payable may be transmitted to the Clerk of the Pipe, and Process be made thereupon. The Green Wax is certify'd hither, including Fines, &c. and deliver'd to the Clerk of the Estreat. Likewise all Process to levy the Fee Farm Rents of the Crown, when the Auditors of the Revenue have made Schedules of Arrears, and sent them hither. The State of all Imprest Accompts, &c. are enter'd in this Office as well as in the King's Remembrancer, &c. In the Gift of the Crown.

THE PIPE OFFICE. The Clerk of the Pipe makes out the Leases of the Crown Lands, by Warrant from the Lords of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer. All Accompts of Sheriffs, &c. are made up by the Clerk of the Pipe, and he gives the Accomptants their *Quietus est*. To this Office are brought all Accompts which pass the Remembrancer's Office, and remain there; that if any stated Debt be due from any Person, the same may be drawn into the great Roll of the Pipe; and the Comptroller issues out a Writ, called the Summons of the Pipe for Recovery thereof. All Tallies which vouch the Payment of any Sum contained in such Accompts, are examined and allowed by the Chief Secondary of the Pipe. Clerk of the Pipe in the Gift of the King.

THE COMPTROLLER of the PIPE keeps an exact Copy of the great Roll of the Pipe, and nothing can be discharged without his Privity; and when Nichels are return'd, Schedules are made up by him to the Treasurers Remembrancer: He also makes up Summons twice a Year to the Sheriffs to levy Debts charg'd in the great Roll. In the Chancellor of the Exchequer's Gift.

OFFICE of CLERK of the PLEAS. In this Office the Officers of the Exchequer and other privileged Persons, Debtors of the Crown, are intitled to their
Privi-

PLACES for LIFE. 111

Privilege of Pleading, and being impleaded with relation to all Matters at Common Law; and the Proceedings are accordingly by Declaration, Plea and Trial; which Privilege is granted, that the Officers should not be drawn out of their own Courts where the Attendance is necessary. In the Chancellor of the Exchequer's Gift.

THE FOREIGN APPOSER, is to oppose all Sheriffs upon the Summons of the Green-Wax; and forthwith after every such Apposal to send the whole Charge, wherewith every Sheriff charges himself to the Pipe, there to be added with the other Charge of each Sheriff upon his Account in the great Roll. In the Lord's of the Treasury's Gift.

CLERK of the ESTREATS. He receives the Estreats every Term, or Extracts out of the Office of the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, and writes them out in order to be levied for the Crown; likewise makes Schedules for such Sums as are discharged; and is, as it were, an Assistant to the Comptroller of the Pipe. In the Gift of the Lords of the Treasury.

MARSHAL of the COURT. To this Officer is committed the keeping of the King's Debtors during Term-time; and if they do not make Satisfaction of the King's Debts, they are to be farther imprison'd. He also appoints Auditors to Sheriffs and Collectors, &c. for taking their Accompts. In the Gift of the King.

AUDITORS of the Imprest. They have the Charge of auditing all great Accompts of the King's Customs, Naval and Military Expences, First-Fruits and Tenths, Wardrobe, Mints, &c. In the King's Gift.

AUDITORS of the REVENUE. They audit all the Accompts of the Crown-Revenues and Taxes given by Parliament; and likewise, usually make up the Accompts of the Receivers of the Revenue. They are in the King's Gift; as are also the Auditor and Receiver for the Dutchy of *Cornwall*, when there is no
Duke

Duke of Cornwall. All the Receivers-General of the King's Revenue are in the King's Gift.

CHIEF USHER of the COURT of EXCHEQUER. He hath the keeping of the Court of Exchequer by Inheritance, provides Necessaries both for the Exchequer and Receipts, and sees that all the Doors, Chests, &c. be in Safety. He hath also under him four Under Ushers, who are in his Gift: There are also six ordinary Messengers, who are employ'd to carry Process to Sheriffs, &c. There are also a Sealer and two Appraisers of uncustom'd Goods, of this Court, who are in the Chancellor and Under Treasurer's Gift.

The KING'S ATTORNEY-GENERAL hath his Office by Patent, but no Salary; but his Fees and Perquisites make ample Amends, for to him come all Warrants for making out Patents, Pardons, &c. He is at the Head of managing all the Law Affairs of the Crown either in criminal Prosecutions or otherwise; more especially in Matters of Treason, Sedition, &c. In all Courts he pleads within the Bar; but when a Privy-Counsellor, which often happens, he cannot plead in any Court but on the King's Affairs, without obtaining a Privy-Seal for so doing.

SOLICITOR-GENERAL. The Solicitor-General hath also his Office by Patent during the King's Pleasure, in whose Gift are both these great Offices. They had antiently a Right to their Writs of Summons to sit in the House of Lords on special Occasions, till 13 Charles II. since which time they have been commonly chosen Members of the House of Commons. He hath the same Care and Concern in managing the King's Affairs, and hath Fees for Pleadings, besides other Fees arising by Patents, &c. The Solicitor-General as well as the Attorney-General have their Attendance on the Privy-Council, and were antiently always reckon'd among the Officers of the Exchequer, tho' they have Audience, and come within the Bar

Bar of all other Courts.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS. The Court of Arches is the highest Ecclesiastical Court at the Archbishop of Canterbury's, so called from the arch'd Church and Tower at *St. Mary Le Bow*, where they originally held their Sittings. Here Suits between Party and Party within the Province of *Canterbury* are decided; the Dean whereof hath Jurisdiction over a Deanry, consisting of thirteen Parishes within *London*. Hither are likewise directed all Appeals in spiritual Matters within the said Province of *Canterbury*. The Advocates in this Court are all Doctors of the Civil Law, and have usually their Residence in *Doctors Commons*, where the Court is kept.

The REGISTER, who may act by a Deputy, is to attend the Court, and receive all Libels, Bills, Allegations, and Matters exhibited by Witnesses; to file all Sentences, and keep the Records of the Court.

The OFFICE of ACTUARY, is to attend the Court, set down the Judges Decrees, register the Acts of the Court, and see them compiled to the Registry.

The Beadle pays his Attendance on the Court, carries a Mace before the Judge, and calls the Persons cited to appear.

PROCTORS. There are twenty seven in Number belonging to this Court, who act by exhibiting their Proxies for their Clients, for whom they make themselves Parties: They draw up Acts of Pleadings in Causes, manage Evidence, and prepare Causes for Sentence, attending on their Advocates with their Proceedings, and indeed are the same to Clients, as Attorneys and Solicitors are in the other Courts of Law. They are admitted by the Archbishop's Fiat, and are allowed to practise as soon as they are admitted and have taken the Oaths.

PREROGATIVE COURT, or Judges of Estates fallen by Will, or such as die Intestate, and is so called, because

114 HAYES'S Estimate of

cause the Archbishop by his Prerogative hath Power throughout his whole Province where the Party at his Death had five Pounds or upwards in several Dioceses: The like two Courts hath the Archbishop of York. All Citations and Decrees run in the Name of the Archbishop. This Court is kept in the Common Hall in the Afternoon next Day after the Arches: The Judge is attended by the Register, who sets down the Decrees and Acts of Court, and keeps Records, &c. All the Places belonging to this Court are in the Gift of the Archbishop.

COURT of PECULIARS. This Court deals in the several Parishes lying in the several Dioceses, which Parishes are exempt from the Jurisdiction of the respective Bishops of those Dioceses, and are peculiarly belonging to the See of Canterbury.

HIGH COURT of ADMIRALTY. This Court was erected for the Decision of Maritime Controversies, Tryals of Malefactors for Offences committed at Sea, &c. The Writs and Decrees run all in the Name of the Lord High Admiral, or Lords Commissioners for executing that Office. To this Office belongs an Advocate-General to the King, a Register and Marshal General, who carries a Silver Oar before the Judge. The Lord High Admiral hath also an Advocate and Proctor; and all other Advocates and Proctors are presented by them, and admitted by the Judge.

COURT of DELEGATES. This is the highest Court for Civil Affairs that concerns the Church; for the Jurisdiction whereof it was provided 25 Henry VIII. That it shall be lawful for the Subject, in case of Defect of Justice in the Ecclesiastical Courts, to appeal to the Sovereign in his Courts of Chancery, whence a Commission is directed under the Great Seal to particular Persons therein nominated for Redress of Judgment; so that from the highest Ecclesiastical Court, there is no Appeal but to the Court of Delegates; and beyond this, no other but the House of Lords: But the

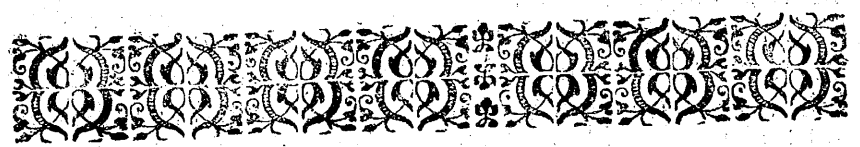
PLACES for LIFE. 115

the King of his free Will may grant a Commission of Review under the Great Seal. The Citations run all in the King's Name.

The Archbishop of *Canterbury*, as he is Primate, hath the Guardianship of all the Spiritualities of every Bishop within his Province during the Vacancy; in which he executes all Episcopal Orders by his Vicar-General. The Vicar-Generals and Chancellors are appointed by the respective Bishops and Archbishops, confirm'd by the Dean and Chapter.

DUTCHY COURT of LANCASTER. This Court was antiently a kind of Chancery Court, for the Hearing Matters that occur'd within the Dutchy, wherein the Chancellor of that Dutchy was Judge; but there was a Restriction by Stat. 16 Car. II. and it now chiefly takes Cognizance of such Causes as any way concern the Revenue belonging to the Dutchy. The chief Judge of the Court is called Chancellor of the Dutchy of *Lancaster*, and is assisted therein by two Judges, an Attorney-General, and other proper Officers, both in the Court of the Dutchy Chamber held at *Westminster*, and that held within the County Palatine of *Lancaster*, at *Preston*: In the last of which he has the Assistance of a Vice-Chancellor, as well as an Attorney-General.





THE
VALUE
OF
PLACES.

THE customary Prices given for Places belonging to the City of London at this time, seem promiscuously valued, without any regard to the Age, Health, or Abilities of the Purchasers, or difference between a greater or less Confinement; but are indifferently valued at between 9 and 12 per Cent.

And the sole Drift and Design of the following Calculations being purely for the Information of the Purchaser, who must certainly be the best acquainted with his own Age and Constitution, and whose Business it ought consequently to be, to get the most he can for his Money: I have therefore shewn the nearest intrinsic Value of such Places for human Life for the different Ages of Man, after so ready a Method, as to shew the following Questions at one Opening.

First, How many Years, Months, and eighth Parts of a Month's Purchase any Place for Life is worth.

Secondly,

Secondly, How many Years the Purchaser must hold his Place for to have the Value of the Purchase-Money.

Thirdly, How much a Year the Purchaser has coming in for 100 l. if it shall be so laid out.

Lastly, Concluding each Age, with an Example of a Purchase. And upon the opposite Side you have the Value of any Place from a Thousand Pound a Year to One Pound a Year for Life, ready cast up for any of the aforesaid Ages of human Life.

EXAMPLE.

A Gentleman aged 33 Years, or thereabouts, would buy a Place for his Life, and would make 9 per Cent. of his Money, and the Salary is 143 l. a Year.

To know the Value of this Purchase, he must look for Age 33, at 9 per Cent. on the Left Hand Page, and there he will find that a Place for Life of one about this Age is worth about 7 Years and 7 Months Purchase.

And he must hold this Place about 13 Years, 7 Months, and 3 8ths, to receive the Value of the Purchase-Money.

And also that he has 13 l. 3 s. 10 d. a Year coming in for every 100 l. he shall so lay out.

Then to know what 143 l. a Year is worth, he will find on the Right Hand Page, in the Column under Age 33,

	l.	s.	d.
That 100 l. a Year is worth	758	07	08
40 l. a Year ———	303	07	00
3 ditto ———	22	15	00
143 l. a Year is worth	1084	09	08
13			The

118 HAYES'S Estimate of

The same at 10 per Cent.

To know what it will come to at this Rate, look for Age 33 at 10 per Cent. on the Left-hand Page, and it is found that a Place for the aforesaid Life is worth about 6 Years, 9 Months, and 7 8ths Purchase, and that he must hold this Place about 12 Years to receive the Value of the Purchase-Money; and that he has about 14 l. 13 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

Upon the Right-hand Page it shows, that

	l.	s.	d.
100 l. a Year is worth	682	14	04
40 l. ———	273	01	08
3 l. ———	20	09	07
<hr/>			

At 10 per Cent. 143 l. a Year is worth 976 05 07

The same at 11 per Cent.

To know what it will come to at this Rate, look for Age 33 at 11 per Cent. as before; where it is found, that a Place for Life of one about this Age is worth about 6 Years and 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase, and that he has about 16 l. 12 s. 3 d. a Year coming in for 100 l. and that he must hold this Place about 10 Years and 7 Months to receive the Value of the Purchase-Money. And on the opposite Page,

	l.	s.	d.
100 l. a Year is worth	602	00	01
40 l. ———	240	16	04
3 l. ———	18	01	02
<hr/>			

At 11 per Cent. 143 l. a Year is worth 860 17 07

The

PLACES for LIFE. 119

The same at 12 per Cent.

To know what it will come to at this Rate, look for Age 33 at 12 per Cent. as before; where it is found that a Place for Life of one about this Age is worth about 5 Years, 2 Months, and 5 8ths Purchase, and that he has about 19 l. 3 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l. and that he must hold this Place about 8 Years and eight Months; and on the opposite Side shows that

	l.	s.	d.
100 l. a Year is worth	521	07	07
40 l. ———	208	11	00
3 l. ———	15	12	09
<hr/>			

At 12 per Cent. 143 l. a Year is worth 745 11 04

To know what this Place is worth, to make but Four, Five, Six, Seven or Eight per Cent. See my *New Method for valuing Annuities upon Lives.*



I 4

Age

120 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 24, or 25, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth eight Years Purchase.

And this Place must be held fifteen Years, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 12 l. 10 s. per Year coming in for his 100 l.

To know what 120 l. a Year is worth; see the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

l.		l.	s.	d.
100 per Ann. is worth		800	00	00
20 Ditto	-----	160	00	00
<hr/>				
120 per Ann. is worth		960	00	00

Age 30, at 9 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years 10 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 14 Years, 2 Months, and about an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 12 l. 14 s. 8 d. Half-penny per Year for his 100 l.

To know what 179 l. a Year is worth; see for Age 30 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.		l.	s.	d.
100 a Year, is worth		784	14	03
70 Ditto	-----	549	06	04
9 Ditto	-----	70	12	07
<hr/>				
179 a Year, is worth		1404	13	02

PLACES for LIFE. 121

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 24, or 25. At 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 30. At 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	8000	00	00	1000	7847	08	00
900	7200	00	00	900	7062	19	03
800	6400	00	00	800	6277	14	06
700	5600	00	00	700	5493	03	08
600	4800	00	00	600	4708	09	00
500	4000	00	00	500	3923	14	00
400	3200	00	00	400	3138	17	00
300	2400	00	00	300	2354	04	06
200	1600	00	00	200	1569	08	06
100	800	00	00	100	784	14	03
90	720	00	00	90	706	05	11
80	640	00	00	80	627	15	05
70	560	00	00	70	549	06	04
60	480	00	00	60	470	16	11
50	400	00	00	50	392	07	04
40	320	00	00	40	313	17	08
30	240	00	00	30	235	08	05
20	160	00	00	20	156	18	10
10	80	00	00	10	78	09	05
9	72	00	00	9	70	12	07
8	64	00	00	8	62	15	06
7	56	00	00	7	54	18	07
6	48	00	00	6	47	01	08
5	40	00	00	5	39	04	08
4	32	00	00	4	31	07	09
3	24	00	00	3	23	10	10
2	16	00	00	2	15	13	10
1	8	00	00	1	7	16	11

Year

122 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 31, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 9 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 13 Years, 11 Months, and about an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 12 l. 18 s. and a Half-penny a Year for his 100 l.

To know what 236 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 31 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1551	14	11
30 Ditto	—	232	15 02
6 Ditto	—	46	11 00
<hr/>			
236 per Ann. is worth	1831	01	01

Age 32, at 9 per Cent.

A Post for Life of one of this Age, is worth 7 Years, 8 Months, and 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 13 Years, and about 9 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 12 l. 19 s. 8 d. Half-penny a Year for his 100 l.

To know what 349 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 32 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	2309	05	03
40 Ditto	—	307	18 00
9 Ditto	—	69	05 06
<hr/>			
349 per Ann. is worth	2686	08	09

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 123

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 31.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 32.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	7758	13	10	1000	7697	10	10
900	6982	16	06	900	6927	15	09
800	6206	19	11	800	6158	00	08
700	5431	01	08	700	5388	05	07
600	4655	04	03	600	4618	10	06
500	3879	06	11	500	3848	15	05
400	3103	09	11	400	3079	00	04
300	2327	12	01	300	2309	05	03
200	1551	14	11	200	1539	10	02
100	775	17	05	100	769	15	01
90	698	5	07	90	692	15	07
80	620	13	11	80	615	16	00
70	543	02	02	70	538	16	06
60	465	10	05	60	461	17	00
50	387	18	08	50	384	17	06
40	310	06	11	40	307	18	00
30	232	15	02	30	230	18	06
20	155	03	05	20	153	19	00
10	77	11	08	10	76	19	06
9	69	16	06	9	69	05	06
8	62	01	04	8	61	11	07
7	54	06	02	7	53	17	07
6	46	11	00	6	46	03	08
5	38	15	10	5	38	09	09
4	31	00	08	4	30	15	09
3	23	05	06	3	23	01	10
2	15	10	04	2	15	07	10
1	7	15	02	1	7	13	11

Age 33, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years and about 7 Months Purchase.

And this Place must be held about 13 Years, 3 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13 l. 3 s. 10 d. a Year for his 100 l.

To know what 265 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 33 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1516	15	04
60 Ditto	455	00	07
5 Ditto	37	18	04
<hr/>			
265 per Ann. is worth	2009	14	03

Age 34, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 6 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 13 Years, 1 Month, and about an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13 l. 5 s. 1 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 453 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 34 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

	l.	s.	d.
400 per Ann. is worth	3016	08	0
50 Ditto	377	01	0
3 Ditto	22	12	5
<hr/>			
453 per Ann. is worth	3416	01	5

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 33.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 34.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	7583	16	11	1000	7541	00	00
900	6825	09	02	900	6786	18	01
800	6067	01	06	800	6032	16	01
700	5308	13	10	700	5278	14	01
600	4550	06	02	600	4524	12	00
500	3791	18	05	500	3770	10	00
400	3033	10	09	400	3016	08	00
300	2275	03	01	300	2262	06	00
200	1516	15	04	200	1508	04	00
100	758	07	08	100	754	02	00
90	682	10	11	90	678	13	09
80	606	14	01	80	603	05	07
70	530	17	04	70	527	17	04
60	455	00	07	60	452	09	02
50	379	03	10	50	377	01	00
40	303	07	00	40	301	12	09
30	227	10	03	30	226	04	07
20	151	13	06	20	150	16	04
10	75	16	09	10	75	08	02
9	68	05	01	9	67	17	04
8	60	13	04	8	60	06	06
7	53	01	08	7	52	15	08
6	45	10	00	6	45	05	00
5	37	18	04	5	37	14	00
4	30	06	08	4	30	03	02
3	22	15	00	3	22	12	05
2	15	03	04	2	15	01	07
1	7	11	08	1	7	10	09

126 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 35, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 6 Months, and 1 8th of a Month's Purchase. And this Place must be held 13 Years, and about 1 Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money. And the Purchaser has about 13 l. 6 s. 2 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 272 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 35 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1502	18	06
70 Ditto	526	00	05
2 Ditto	15	00	07
<hr/>			
272 per Ann. is worth	2043	19	06

Age 36, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 5 Months, and about an half of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 12 Years and 11 Months to receive the Value of the Purchase Money. And the Purchaser has about 13 l. 8 s. 2 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 305 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 36 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	2237	02	08
5 Ditto	37	05	08
<hr/>			
305 per Ann. is worth	2274	08	04

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 127

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 35.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 36.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	7514	12	06	1000	7457	02	04
900	6763	03	03	900	6711	08	01
800	6011	14	00	800	5965	13	10
700	5260	04	09	700	5219	19	07
600	4508	15	06	600	4474	05	05
500	3757	06	03	500	3728	11	02
400	3005	17	00	400	2982	16	11
300	2254	07	09	300	2237	02	08
200	1502	18	06	200	1491	08	05
100	751	09	03	100	745	14	02
90	676	06	04	90	671	02	09
80	601	03	04	80	596	11	04
70	526	00	05	70	521	19	11
60	450	17	06	60	447	08	06
50	375	14	07	50	372	17	01
40	300	11	08	40	298	05	08
30	225	08	09	30	223	14	03
20	150	05	10	20	149	02	10
10	75	02	11	10	74	11	05
9	67	12	07	9	67	02	03
8	60	02	04	8	59	13	01
7	52	12	00	7	52	03	11
6	45	01	09	6	44	14	10
5	37	11	05	5	37	05	08
4	30	01	02	4	29	16	06
3	22	10	10	3	22	07	05
2	15	00	07	2	14	18	03
1	7	10	03	1	7	09	01

128 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 37, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 4 Month's, and 3 4ths of a Month's Purchase. And this Place must be held 14 Years, 7 Months, and about 3 Quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* a Year for 100*l.*

To know what 253*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 37 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 per Ann. is worth	1479	04	10
50 Ditto	369	16	02
3 Ditto	22	03	09
<u>253 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>09</u>

Age 38, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 3 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 12 Years and a half to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* a Year for 100*l.*

To know what 436*l.* a Year is worth, look in the following Table for Age 38, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
400 per Ann. is worth	2928	02	06
30 Ditto	219	12	02
6 Ditto	43	18	05
<u>436 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>3191</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>01</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 129

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 37.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 38.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	7396	04	03	1000	7320	06	04
900	6656	11	10	900	6588	05	08
800	5916	19	04	800	5856	05	00
700	5177	07	00	700	5124	04	05
600	4437	14	06	600	4392	03	10
500	3698	02	01	500	3660	03	02
400	2958	09	08	400	2928	02	06
300	2218	17	03	300	2196	01	11
200	1479	04	10	200	1464	01	03
100	739	12	05	100	732	00	07
90	665	13	02	90	658	16	06
80	591	13	11	80	585	12	06
70	517	14	08	70	512	08	05
60	443	15	05	60	439	04	04
50	369	16	02	50	366	00	03
40	295	16	11	40	292	16	03
30	221	17	08	30	219	12	02
20	147	18	05	20	146	08	01
10	73	19	02	10	73	04	00
9	66	11	03	9	65	17	07
8	59	03	04	8	58	11	03
7	51	15	05	7	51	04	10
6	44	07	06	6	43	18	05
5	36	19	07	5	36	12	00
4	29	11	08	4	29	05	07
3	22	03	09	3	21	19	02
2	14	15	10	2	14	12	09
1	7	07	11	1	7	06	04

K

130 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 39, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, and about 3 Months Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 12 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13 l. 15 s. 10 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 437 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 39 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
400 per Ann. is worth	2900	00	04
30 Ditto	217	10	00
7 Ditto	50	15	00
<hr/>			
437 per Ann. is worth	3168	05	04

Age 40, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 2 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 12 Years, one Month, and an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13 l. 17 s. 9 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 382 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 40 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	2157	01	09
80 Ditto	575	17	09
2 Ditto	14	07	11
<hr/>			
382 per Ann. is worth	2747	07	05

2

Year

PLACES for LIFE.

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 39. At 9 per Cent.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 40. At 9 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	7250	00	10	1000	7198	12	08
900	6525	00	07	900	6478	15	04
800	5800	00	08	800	5758	18	01
700	5075	00	07	700	5039	00	10
600	4350	00	06	600	4314	03	07
500	3625	00	05	500	3599	06	04
400	2900	00	04	400	2879	09	00
300	2175	00	03	300	2157	01	09
200	1450	00	02	200	1439	14	06
100	725	00	01	100	719	17	03
90	652	10	00	90	647	17	06
80	580	00	00	80	575	17	09
70	507	10	00	70	503	18	01
60	435	00	00	60	431	08	04
50	362	10	00	50	359	18	07
40	290	00	00	40	287	18	10
30	217	10	00	30	215	14	02
20	145	00	00	20	143	19	05
10	72	10	00	10	71	19	08
9	65	05	00	9	64	15	09
8	58	00	00	8	57	11	09
7	50	15	00	7	50	07	09
6	43	10	00	6	43	02	10
5	36	05	00	5	35	19	10
4	29	00	00	4	28	15	10
3	21	15	00	3	21	11	05
2	14	10	00	2	14	07	11
1	7	05	00	1	7	03	11

K 2

132 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 41, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, 1 Month, and about half a Month's Purchase. And he must hold this Place 11 Years, 11 Months, and about half a Month, to have the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 *l.* 00 *s.* 8 *d.* a Year for 100 *l.*

To know what 272 *l.* a Year is worth, see for Age 41 in the following Table, and do as underneath,

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 per Ann. is worth	1425	03	11
70 Ditto ———	498	16	04
2 Ditto ———	14	05	00
<hr/>			
272 per Ann. is worth	1938	05	03

Age 42, at 9 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 11 Years and about 8 Months, to have the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 *l.* 4 *s.* 5 *d.* a Year for 100 *l.*

To know what 357 *l.* a Year is worth for Age 42, look in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 per Ann. is worth	2110	02	05
50 Ditto ———	351	13	08
7 Ditto ———	49	04	08
<hr/>			
357 per Ann. is worth	2511	00	09

1

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 133

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 41.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 42.		
	At 9 % Cent.				At 9 % Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	7125	19	10	1000	7033	14	11
900	6413	07	10	900	6330	07	04
800	5700	15	10	800	5626	19	11
700	4988	03	10	700	4923	12	04
600	4275	11	11	600	4220	04	11
500	3562	19	11	500	3516	17	05
400	2850	07	11	400	2813	09	11
300	2137	15	11	300	2110	02	05
200	1425	03	11	200	1406	14	11
100	712	11	11	100	703	07	05
90	641	07	09	90	633	00	08
80	570	01	07	80	562	13	11
70	498	16	04	70	492	07	02
60	427	11	02	60	422	00	05
50	356	05	11	50	351	13	08
40	285	00	09	40	281	06	11
30	213	15	07	30	211	00	03
20	142	10	04	20	140	13	05
10	71	05	02	10	70	06	08
9	64	02	09	9	63	06	00
8	57	00	02	8	56	05	04
7	49	17	07	7	49	04	08
6	42	15	01	6	42	04	00
5	35	12	07	5	35	03	04
4	28	10	01	4	28	02	08
3	21	07	06	3	21	02	00
2	14	05	00	2	14	01	04
1	7	02	06	1	7	00	08

K 3

134 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 43, at 9 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 11 Months, and about three quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Office 11 Years, 6 Months, and about a quarter of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 6 s. 8 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 825 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 43 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
800 l. per Ann. is worth	5580	14	02
20 Ditto	139	10	04
5 Ditto	34	17	07
<u>825 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>5755</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>01</u>

Age 44, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 11 Months Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 11 Years, and about 4 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 8 s. 9 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 417 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 44 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
400 per Ann. is worth	2770	12	00
10 Ditto	69	05	03
7 Ditto	48	09	08
<u>417 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>2888</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>11</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 135

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 43.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 44.		
	At 9 % Cent.				At 9 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	6975	17	08	1000	6926	10	09
900	6278	05	11	900	6233	17	08
800	5580	14	02	800	5541	04	07
700	4883	2	04	700	4848	11	06
600	4185	10	07	600	4155	18	05
500	3487	18	10	500	3463	05	04
400	2790	07	01	400	2770	12	00
300	2092	15	03	300	2077	19	02
200	1395	03	06	200	1385	06	00
100	697	11	09	100	692	13	00
90	627	16	07	90	623	07	09
80	558	01	05	80	554	02	05
70	488	06	02	70	484	17	01
60	418	11	00	60	415	11	10
50	348	15	10	50	346	06	06
40	279	00	08	40	277	01	02
30	209	05	06	30	207	15	11
20	139	10	04	20	138	10	07
10	69	15	02	10	69	05	03
9	62	15	08	9	62	06	09
8	55	16	01	8	55	08	02
7	48	16	07	7	48	09	08
6	41	17	01	6	41	11	02
5	34	17	07	5	34	12	07
4	27	18	00	4	27	14	01
3	20	18	06	3	20	15	07
2	13	19	00	2	13	17	00
1	6	19	06	1	6	18	06

K 4

136 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 45, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 10 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And the Purchaser must hold this Place 11 Years, 1 Month, and about one 4th of a Month, to have the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has 14 l. 11 s. 5 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 626 l. a Year is worth, look in the following Table for Age 45, and do as underneath,

l.	l.	s.	d.
600 per Ann. is worth	4115	13	07
20 Ditto	137	03	09
6 Ditto	41	03	01
<hr/>			
626 per Ann. is worth	4294	00	05

Age 46, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 9 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 11 Years to have the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has 14 l. 13 s. 10 d. a Year for 100 l.

To know what 143 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 46 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
100 per Ann. is worth	680	15	11
40 Ditto	272	06	04
3 Ditto	20	08	05
<hr/>			
143 per Ann. is worth	973	10	08

Year

PLACES for LIFE.

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 45.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 46.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	6859	09	04	1000	6807	19	09
900	6173	10	05	900	6127	03	10
800	5487	11	05	800	5446	07	10
700	4801	12	06	700	4765	10	09
600	4115	13	07	600	4084	15	10
500	3429	14	08	500	3403	19	10
400	2743	15	08	400	2723	03	11
300	2057	16	09	300	2042	07	11
200	1371	17	10	200	1361	11	11
100	685	18	11	100	680	15	11
90	617	07	00	90	612	14	04
80	548	15	01	80	544	12	09
70	480	03	03	70	476	11	00
60	411	11	04	60	408	09	07
50	342	19	05	50	340	07	11
40	274	07	06	40	272	06	04
30	205	15	08	30	204	04	09
20	137	03	09	20	136	03	02
10	68	11	10	10	68	01	07
9	61	14	08	9	61	05	05
8	54	17	06	8	54	09	03
7	48	00	03	7	47	13	01
6	41	03	01	6	40	16	11
5	34	05	11	5	34	00	09
4	27	08	09	4	27	04	07
3	20	11	06	3	20	08	05
2	13	14	04	2	13	12	03
1	6	17	02	1	6	16	01

138 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 47, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 8 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 10 Years, 9 Months, and about 1 quarter of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 17 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 249 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 47 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1343	10	04
40 Ditto	268	14	00
9 Ditto	60	09	02
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
249 per Ann. is worth	1672	13	06

Age 48, at 9 per Cent.

An Office during Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 8 Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, 7 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 0 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 211 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 48 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1332	17	09
10 Ditto	66	12	10
1 Ditto	6	13	03
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
211 per Ann. is worth	1406	03	10

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 139

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 47.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 48.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	6717	11	10	1000	6664	09	01
900	6045	16	08	900	5998	00	02
800	5374	01	06	800	5331	11	03
700	4702	06	03	700	4665	02	04
600	4030	11	01	600	3998	13	05
500	3358	15	11	500	3332	04	06
400	2687	00	09	400	2665	15	07
300	2015	05	06	300	1999	06	08
200	1343	10	04	200	1332	17	09
100	671	15	02	100	666	08	10
90	604	11	08	90	599	16	00
80	537	08	01	80	533	03	01
70	470	04	07	70	466	10	02
60	403	01	01	60	399	17	04
50	335	17	07	50	333	04	05
40	268	14	00	40	266	11	06
30	201	10	06	30	199	18	08
20	134	07	00	20	133	05	09
10	67	03	06	10	66	12	10
9	60	09	02	9	59	19	07
8	53	14	09	8	53	06	03
7	47	00	05	7	46	13	00
6	40	06	01	6	39	19	08
5	33	11	09	5	33	06	05
4	26	17	04	4	26	13	01
3	20	03	00	3	19	19	10
2	13	08	08	2	13	06	06
1	6	14	04	1	6	13	03

140 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 49, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 7 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase. And this Place must be held 10 Years, and about 6 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money. And the Purchaser has about 15 *l.* 4 *s.* 9 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 729 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 49 in the following Table, and do as underneath,

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
700 per Ann. is worth	4592	02	06
20 Ditto	131	04	00
9 Ditto	59	00	09
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
729 per Ann. is worth	4782	07	03

Age 50, at 9 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 6 Months Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 10 Years, 2 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Money which the Purchase cost.

And the Purchaser has about 15 *l.* 8 *s.* 0 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know the Value of 146 *l.* a Year, look for Age 50 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
100 per Ann. is worth	649	08	09
40 Ditto	259	15	06
6 Ditto	38	19	03
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
146 per Ann. is worth	948	03	06

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 141

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 49.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 50.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6560	03	07	1000	6494	08	02
900	5904	03	03	900	5844	19	04
800	5248	02	11	800	5195	10	07
700	4592	02	06	700	4546	01	09
600	3936	02	02	600	3896	12	11
500	3280	01	03	500	3247	04	01
400	2624	01	05	400	2597	15	03
300	1968	01	01	300	1948	06	05
200	1312	00	08	200	1298	17	07
100	656	00	04	100	649	08	09
90	590	08	03	90	584	09	11
80	524	16	03	80	519	11	00
70	459	04	03	70	454	12	02
60	393	12	02	60	389	13	03
50	328	00	01	50	324	14	04
40	262	08	01	40	259	15	06
30	196	16	01	30	194	16	07
20	131	04	00	20	129	17	08
10	65	12	00	10	64	18	10
9	59	00	09	9	58	08	11
8	52	09	07	8	51	19	01
7	45	18	05	7	45	09	02
6	39	07	02	6	38	19	03
5	32	16	00	5	32	09	05
4	26	04	09	4	25	19	06
3	19	13	07	3	19	09	07
2	13	02	04	2	12	19	09
1	6	11	02	1	6	09	10

142 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 51, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 5 Months, and about 1 quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 10 Years, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 11 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 555 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 51 in the following Table, and do as underneath, viz.

l.	l.	s.	d.
500 per Ann. is worth	3216	10	01
50 Ditto	—	—	321 13 00
5 Ditto	—	—	32 03 03
<hr/>			
555 per Ann. is worth	3570	06	04

Age 52, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 4 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 9 Years, 10 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 13 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for his 100 l.

To know what 235 l. a Year is worth, look in the following Table for Age 52, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1274	08	06
30 Ditto	—	—	191 03 03
5 Ditto	—	—	31 17 02
<hr/>			
235 per Ann. is worth	1497	08	11

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 143

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 51.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 52.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	6433	—00	—02	1000	6372	—02	—08
900	5789	—14	—02	900	5734	—16	—07
800	5146	—08	—01	800	5097	—14	—01
700	4503	—02	—01	700	4460	—09	—10
600	3859	—16	—01	600	3823	—05	—07
500	3216	—10	—01	500	3186	—01	—04
400	2573	—04	—00	400	2548	—17	—00
300	1929	—18	—00	300	1911	—12	—09
200	1286	—12	—00	200	1274	—08	—06
100	643	—06	—00	100	637	—04	—03
90	578	—19	—05	90	573	—09	—07
80	514	—12	—09	80	509	—15	—04
70	450	—06	—02	70	446	—00	—11
60	385	—19	—07	60	382	—06	—06
50	321	—13	—00	50	318	—12	—01
40	257	—06	—04	40	254	—17	—08
30	192	—19	—09	30	191	—03	—03
20	128	—13	—02	20	127	—08	—11
10	64	—06	—07	10	63	—14	—05
9	57	—17	—11	9	57	—06	—11
8	51	—09	—03	8	50	—19	—06
7	45	—00	—07	7	44	—12	—01
6	38	—11	—11	6	38	—04	—07
5	32	—03	—03	5	31	—17	—02
4	25	—14	—07	4	25	—09	—09
3	19	—05	—11	3	19	—02	—03
2	12	—17	—03	2	12	—14	—10
1	6	—8	—07	1	6	—07	—05

Age 53, at 9 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 3 Months, and about three quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And this Commission, or Office, he must hold 9 Years, and about 9 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 124*l.* a Year is worth; look for Age 53 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
100 per Ann. is worth	630	11	09
20 Ditto	126	02	04
4 Ditto	25	04	06
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
124 per Ann. is worth	781	18	07

Age 54, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years 2 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 9 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 219*l.* a Year is worth; look for Age 54 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year, is worth	1247	19	01
10 Ditto	62	07	11
9 Ditto	56	03	02
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
219 a Year, is worth	1366	10	02

Year

Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 53. At 9 per Cent.			Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 54. At 9 per Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6305	17	07	1000	6239	15	07
900	5675	05	10	900	5615	16	00
800	5044	14	00	800	4991	16	05
700	4414	02	03	700	4367	16	08
600	3783	10	06	600	3743	17	04
500	3152	18	09	500	3119	17	09
400	2522	07	00	400	2495	18	02
300	1891	15	03	300	1871	18	08
200	1261	03	06	200	1247	19	01
100	630	11	09	100	623	19	06
90	567	10	11	90	561	11	07
80	504	09	04	80	499	03	07
70	441	08	02	70	436	15	08
60	378	07	00	60	374	07	08
50	315	05	10	50	311	19	09
40	252	05	08	40	249	11	09
30	189	03	06	30	187	03	10
20	126	02	04	20	124	15	10
10	63	01	02	10	62	07	11
9	56	15	01	9	56	03	02
8	50	08	11	8	49	18	04
7	44	02	11	7	43	13	06
6	37	16	08	6	37	08	11
5	31	10	07	5	31	03	11
4	25	04	06	4	24	19	02
3	18	18	04	3	18	14	05
2	12	12	03	2	12	09	07
1	06	06	01	1	06	04	09

L

Age 55, at 9 per Cent.

A Place or Office for the Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years and 2 Months Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 9 Years, and about 5 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 3 s. 10 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 246 l. a Year is worth, look in the following Table for Age 55, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1234	11	07
40 Ditto	246	18	03
6 Ditto	37	00	09
<u>246 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1518</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>07</u>

Age 56, at 9 per Cent.

An Office or Place for the Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, 2 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 10 s. 2 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 272 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 56 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 l. a Year is worth	1211	01	05
70 Ditto	423	17	06
2 Ditto	12	02	02
<u>272 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1647</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>01</u>

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 55.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 56.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.		
1000	6172	18	03	1000	6055	07	03
900	5555	12	05	900	5449	16	07
800	4938	06	07	800	4844	05	10
700	4321	00	09	700	4238	15	01
600	3703	15	00	600	3633	04	04
500	3086	09	01	500	3027	13	07
400	2469	03	03	400	2422	02	11
300	1851	17	06	300	1816	12	02
200	1234	11	07	200	1211	01	05
100	617	05	09	100	605	10	08
90	555	11	02	90	544	19	07
80	493	16	07	80	484	08	07
70	432	02	00	70	423	17	06
60	370	07	06	60	363	06	05
50	308	12	10	50	302	15	04
40	246	18	03	40	242	04	03
30	185	03	09	30	181	13	02
20	123	09	01	20	121	02	01
10	61	14	06	10	60	11	00
9	55	11	01	9	54	09	11
8	49	07	07	8	48	08	10
7	43	04	02	7	42	07	09
6	37	00	09	6	36	06	07
5	30	17	03	5	30	05	06
4	24	13	09	4	24	04	05
3	18	10	04	3	18	03	03
2	12	06	10	2	12	02	02
1	06	03	05	1	06	01	01

L 2

148 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 57, at 9 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age is worth 5 Years, 11 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 316*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 57 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 a Year is worth	1787	02	10
10 Ditto	59	11	05
6 Ditto	35	14	10
<hr/>			
316 a Year is worth	1882	09	01

Age 58, at 9 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 10 Months, and about 1 quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 8 Years, 8 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 349*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 58 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 a Year is worth	1754	04	07
40 Ditto	233	17	11
9 Ditto	52	12	06
<hr/>			
349 a Year is worth	2040	15	00

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 149

Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 57. At 9 % Cent.			Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 58. At 9 % Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	5957	02	09	1000	5847	08	10
900	5361	08	06	900	5262	13	11
800	4765	14	02	800	4677	19	00
700	4169	19	11	700	4093	04	02
600	3574	05	08	600	3508	09	03
500	2978	11	04	500	2923	14	05
400	2382	17	01	400	2338	19	06
300	1787	02	10	300	1754	04	07
200	1191	08	06	200	1169	09	09
100	595	14	03	100	584	14	10
90	536	02	10	90	526	05	04
80	476	11	05	80	467	15	10
70	416	19	11	70	409	06	05
60	357	08	06	60	350	16	11
50	297	17	01	50	292	07	05
40	238	05	08	40	233	17	11
30	178	14	03	30	175	08	05
20	119	02	11	20	116	18	11
10	59	11	05	10	58	09	05
9	53	12	03	9	52	12	06
8	47	13	01	8	46	15	07
7	41	13	11	7	40	18	07
6	35	14	10	6	35	01	07
5	29	15	08	5	29	04	08
4	23	16	06	4	23	07	09
3	17	17	05	3	17	10	10
2	11	18	03	2	11	13	10
1	05	19	01	1	05	16	11

£ 3

Age 59, at 9 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 8 Months, and 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place must be held 8 Years, 7 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 187*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 59 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
100 per Ann. is worth	573	18	07
80 Ditto	459	02	10
7 Ditto	40	03	06
<hr/>			
187 per Ann. is worth	1073	04	11

Age 60, at 9 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 7 Months, and 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 8 Years and 3 Months, to receive the Value of the Money which the Purchase cost.

And the Purchaser has about 17*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 342*l.* a Year is worth, look in the following Table for Age 60, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 per Ann. is worth	1689	15	03
40 Ditto	225	06	00
2 Ditto	11	05	03
<hr/>			
342 per Ann. is worth	1926	06	06

Year

Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 59. At 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.			Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 60. At 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	5739	06	07	1000	5632	10	10
900	5165	07	10	900	5069	05	09
800	4591	09	03	800	4506	00	08
700	4017	10	07	700	3942	15	07
600	3443	12	00	600	3379	10	06
500	2869	13	03	500	2816	05	05
400	2295	14	07	400	2253	00	04
300	1721	16	00	300	1689	15	03
200	1147	17	03	200	1126	10	02
100	573	18	07	100	563	05	01
90	516	10	09	90	506	18	06
80	459	02	10	80	450	12	00
70	401	15	00	70	394	05	06
60	344	07	02	60	337	19	00
50	286	19	03	50	281	12	06
40	229	11	05	40	225	06	00
30	172	03	07	30	168	19	06
20	114	15	08	20	112	13	00
10	57	07	10	10	56	06	06
9	51	13	00	9	50	13	10
8	45	18	03	8	45	01	02
7	40	03	06	7	39	08	06
6	34	08	08	6	33	15	10
5	28	13	11	5	28	03	03
4	22	19	01	4	22	10	07
3	17	04	04	3	16	17	11
2	11	09	06	2	11	05	03
1	05	14	09	1	05	12	07

£ 4

Age 61, at 9 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 6 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 8 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 2 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for his 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 61 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1101	16	11
80 Ditto	440	14	09
3 Ditto	16	10	06
<hr/>			
283 per Ann. is worth	1559	02	02

Age 62, at 9 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 4 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 7 Years, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 11 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 417 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 62 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
400 per Ann. is worth	2155	03	08
10 Ditto	53	17	07
7 Ditto	37	14	03
<hr/>			
417 per Ann. is worth	2246	15	06

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 61.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 62.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5509	04	08	1000	5387	19	04
900	4958	06	02	900	4849	03	04
800	4407	07	09	800	4310	07	05
700	3856	09	03	700	3771	11	06
600	3305	10	10	600	3233	15	07
500	2754	12	04	500	2693	19	08
400	2203	13	10	400	2155	03	08
300	1652	15	05	300	1616	17	09
200	1101	16	11	200	1077	11	10
100	550	18	05	100	538	15	11
90	495	16	07	90	484	18	04
80	440	14	09	80	431	00	08
70	385	12	11	70	377	03	01
60	330	11	01	60	323	07	06
50	275	09	02	50	269	07	11
40	220	07	04	40	215	10	04
30	165	05	06	30	161	13	09
20	110	03	08	20	107	15	02
10	55	01	10	10	53	17	07
9	49	11	07	9	48	09	10
8	44	01	05	8	43	02	00
7	38	11	03	7	37	14	03
6	33	01	01	6	32	06	09
5	27	10	11	5	26	18	09
4	22	00	08	4	21	11	00
3	16	10	06	3	16	03	04
2	11	00	04	2	10	15	06
1	05	10	02	1	05	07	09

Age 63, at 9 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 2 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 6 Years, 11 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 4 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 173 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 63 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
100 a Year is worth	520	11	10
70 Ditto	364	08	03
3 Ditto	15	12	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
173 a Year is worth	900	12	05

Age 64, at 9 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 1 Month, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 6 Years, and about 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 10 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 225 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 64 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1023	06	10
20 Ditto	102	06	08
5 Ditto	25	11	08
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
225 a Year is worth	1151	05	02

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 63.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 64.		
	At 9 per Cent.				At 9 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5205	18	05	1000	5116	14	02
900	4685	06	07	900	4605	00	09
800	4164	14	09	800	4093	07	04
700	3644	02	11	700	3581	13	11
600	3123	11	00	600	3066	00	06
500	2602	19	02	500	2558	07	01
400	2082	07	04	400	2046	13	08
300	1561	15	06	300	1558	07	01
200	1041	03	08	200	1023	06	10
100	520	11	10	100	511	13	05
90	468	10	07	90	460	10	00
80	416	09	05	80	409	07	08
70	364	08	03	70	358	03	04
60	312	07	01	60	306	12	00
50	260	05	10	50	255	16	08
40	208	04	08	40	204	13	04
30	156	03	06	30	155	16	08
20	104	02	04	20	102	06	08
10	52	01	02	10	51	03	04
9	46	17	00	9	46	01	00
8	41	12	11	8	40	18	09
7	36	08	09	7	35	16	04
6	31	04	08	6	30	13	02
5	26	00	07	5	25	11	08
4	20	16	05	4	20	09	04
3	15	12	04	3	15	06	07
2	10	08	02	2	10	04	08
1	05	04	01	1	05	02	04

156 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 25, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for one about this Age during Life, is worth 7 Years and a half Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 14 Years, 6 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 13 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 264 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 25 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1500	00	00
60 Ditto	450	00	00
4 Ditto	30	00	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
264 a Year is worth	1980	00	00

Age 30, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 7 Years, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 12 Years, 8 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 *l.* 5 *s.* 5 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 324 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 30 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 a Year is worth	2102	14	06
20 Ditto	140	03	07
4 Ditto	28	00	08
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
324 a Year is worth	2270	18	09

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 157

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 25.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 30.		
	At 10 % Cent.				At 10 % Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	7500	00	00	1000	7009	01	08
900	6750	00	00	900	6308	03	06
800	6000	00	00	800	5607	05	04
700	5250	00	00	700	4906	07	02
600	4500	00	00	600	4205	09	00
500	3750	00	00	500	3504	10	10
400	3000	00	00	400	2803	12	08
300	2250	00	00	300	2102	14	06
200	1500	00	00	200	1401	16	04
100	750	00	00	100	700	18	02
90	675	00	00	90	630	16	04
80	600	00	00	80	560	14	06
70	525	00	00	70	490	12	08
60	450	00	00	60	420	10	10
50	375	00	00	50	350	09	01
40	300	00	00	40	280	07	03
30	225	00	00	30	210	05	05
20	150	00	00	20	140	03	07
10	75	00	00	10	70	01	09
9	67	10	00	9	63	01	07
8	60	00	00	8	56	01	05
7	52	10	00	7	49	01	03
6	45	00	00	6	42	01	01
5	37	10	00	5	35	00	10
4	30	00	00	4	28	00	08
3	22	10	00	3	21	00	06
2	15	00	00	2	14	00	04
1	07	10	00	1	07	00	02

158 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 31, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 11 Months, and about a quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 12 Years and about 5 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 326*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 31 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 a Year is worth	2079	15	11
20 Ditto	138	13	00
6 Ditto	41	11	11
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
326 a Year is worth	2260	00	10

Age 32, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 10 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 12 Years, and about 2 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14*l.* 11*s.* and Three-half-pence a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 415*l.* a Year is worth, look in the Table following for Age 32, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
400 a Year is worth	2752	07	09
10 Ditto	68	16	02
5 Ditto	34	08	01
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
415 a Year is worth	2855	12	00

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 159

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 31.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 32.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6932	13	00	1000	6880	19	06
900	6239	07	09	900	6192	17	06
800	5546	02	05	800	5504	15	07
700	4852	17	01	700	4816	13	07
600	4159	11	10	600	4128	11	08
500	3466	06	06	500	3440	09	09
400	2773	01	02	400	2752	07	09
300	2079	15	11	300	2064	05	10
200	1386	10	07	200	1376	03	10
100	693	05	03	100	688	01	11
90	623	18	09	90	619	05	09
80	554	12	02	80	550	09	06
70	485	05	08	70	481	13	04
60	415	19	02	60	412	17	02
50	346	12	07	50	344	00	11
40	277	06	01	40	275	04	09
30	207	19	07	30	206	08	07
20	138	13	00	20	137	12	04
10	69	06	06	10	68	16	02
9	62	07	10	9	61	18	06
8	55	09	02	8	55	00	11
7	48	10	06	7	48	03	04
6	41	11	11	6	41	05	08
5	34	13	03	5	34	08	01
4	27	14	07	4	27	10	05
3	20	15	11	3	20	12	10
2	13	17	03	2	13	15	02
1	06	18	07	1	06	17	07

160 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 33, at 10 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 9 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 12 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 13 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 376 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 33 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	2048	03	00
70 Ditto	477	18	00
6 Ditto	40	19	03
376 per Ann. is worth	2567	00	03

Age 34, at 10 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 9 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 11 Years, and about 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 15 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for his 100 l.

To know what 294 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 34 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1355	12	06
90 Ditto	610	00	07
4 Ditto	27	02	03
294 per Ann. is worth	1992	15	04

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 161

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 33.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 34.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	6827	03	05	1000	6778	02	10
900	6144	09	00	900	6100	06	06
800	5461	14	09	800	5422	10	03
700	4779	00	04	700	4744	14	00
600	4096	06	00	600	4066	17	06
500	3413	11	08	500	3389	01	05
400	2730	17	04	400	2711	05	01
300	2048	03	00	300	2033	08	09
200	1365	08	08	200	1355	12	06
100	682	14	04	100	677	16	03
90	614	08	10	90	610	00	07
80	546	03	05	80	542	05	00
70	477	18	00	70	474	09	04
60	409	12	07	60	406	13	09
50	341	07	02	50	338	18	01
40	273	01	08	40	271	02	06
30	204	16	03	30	203	06	10
20	136	10	10	20	135	11	03
10	68	05	05	10	67	15	07
9	61	08	10	9	61	00	00
8	54	12	04	8	54	04	00
7	47	15	09	7	47	08	11
6	40	19	03	6	40	13	04
5	34	02	08	5	33	17	09
4	27	06	02	4	27	02	03
3	20	09	07	3	20	06	08
2	13	13	01	2	13	11	01
1	06	16	06	1	06	15	06

M

Age 35, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 8 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 11 Years, and about 9 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 17 s. 4 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 35 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1344	09	01
80 Ditto	537	15	07
3 Ditto	20	03	04
<hr/>			
283 per Ann. is worth	1902	08	00

Age 36, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 8 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 11 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 14 l. 19 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 427 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 36 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
400 per Ann. is worth	2669	14	06
20 Ditto	133	09	09
7 Ditto	46	14	04
<hr/>			
427 per Ann. is worth	2849	18	07

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 35. At 10 per Cent.	Year	Is worth for Life of Age 36. At 10 per Cent.
£	l. s. d.	£	l. s. d.
1000	6722-05-09	1000	6674-06-05
900	6050-01-02	900	6006-17-09
800	5377-16-07	800	5339-09-01
700	4705-12-00	700	4672-00-06
600	4033-07-05	600	4004-09-10
500	3361-02-10	500	3337-03-02
400	2688-18-03	400	2669-14-06
300	2016-13-08	300	2002-04-11
200	1344-09-01	200	1334-17-06
100	672-04-06	100	667-08-09
90	605-00-01	90	600-13-09
80	537-15-07	80	533-18-10
70	470-11-02	70	467-04-00
60	403-06-08	60	400-08-11
50	336-02-03	50	333-14-03
40	268-17-09	40	266-19-05
30	201-13-04	30	200-04-05
20	134-08-10	20	133-09-09
10	67-04-05	10	66-14-10
9	60-10-00	9	60-01-04
8	53-15-06	8	53-07-10
7	47-01-01	7	46-14-04
6	40-06-08	6	40-00-10
5	33-12-02	5	33-07-05
4	26-17-09	4	26-13-11
3	20-03-04	3	20-00-05
2	13-08-10	2	13-06-11
1	06-14-05	1	06-13-05

M 2

164 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 37, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 7 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 11 Years, 4 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 1 s. 10 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 263 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 37 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1324	15	01
60 Ditto	397	08	08
3 Ditto	19	17	05
<u>263 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>1742</u>	<u>01</u>	<u>02</u>

Age 38, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 7 Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 11 Years, 3 Months, and about a quarter of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 4 s. 5 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 38 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1312	00	04
50 Ditto	328	00	01
3 Ditto	19	13	07
<u>253 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>1659</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>00</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 165

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 37.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 38.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	6623	18	10	1000	6560	01	10
900	5961	10	11	900	5904	01	09
800	5299	03	00	800	5248	01	06
700	4636	13	02	700	4592	01	04
600	3974	07	03	600	3936	01	02
500	3311	19	05	500	3280	00	11
400	2649	10	03	400	2624	00	09
300	1987	03	07	300	1968	00	07
200	1324	15	01	200	1312	00	04
100	662	07	06	100	656	00	02
90	596	03	01	90	590	08	02
80	529	18	03	80	524	16	01
70	463	13	03	70	459	04	01
60	397	08	08	60	393	12	01
50	331	03	11	50	328	00	01
40	264	19	01	40	262	08	00
30	198	14	04	30	196	16	00
20	132	09	06	20	131	04	00
10	66	04	09	10	65	12	00
9	59	12	03	9	59	00	09
8	52	19	09	8	52	09	07
7	46	07	03	7	45	18	04
6	39	14	10	6	39	07	02
5	33	02	04	5	32	16	00
4	26	09	10	4	26	04	09
3	19	17	05	3	19	13	07
2	13	04	11	2	13	02	04
1	06	12	05	1	06	11	02

M 3

166 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 39, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 6 Months, and about three 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 11 Years, 1 Month, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 *l.* 7 *s.* 8 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 426 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 39 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
400 <i>l.</i> per Ann. is worth	2600	11	09
20 Ditto	130	00	07
6 Ditto	39	00	02
<hr/>			
426 per Ann. is worth	2769	12	06

Age 40, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 5 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 11 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 *l.* 9 *s.* 3 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 294 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 40 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 per Ann. is worth	1291	19	10
90 Ditto	581	07	11
4 Ditto	25	16	09
<hr/>			
294 per Ann. is worth	1899	04	06

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 167

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 39.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 40.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6501	09	05	1000	6459	19	04
900	5851	06	05	900	5813	19	04
800	5201	03	06	800	5167	19	05
700	4551	00	07	700	4521	19	06
600	3900	17	08	600	3875	19	07
500	3250	14	08	500	3229	19	08
400	2600	11	09	400	2583	19	08
300	1950	08	10	300	1937	19	09
200	1300	05	10	200	1291	19	10
100	650	02	11	100	645	19	11
90	585	02	07	90	581	07	11
80	520	02	04	80	516	15	11
70	455	02	00	70	452	03	11
60	390	01	09	60	387	11	11
50	325	01	05	50	322	19	11
40	260	01	02	40	258	07	11
30	195	00	10	30	193	15	11
20	130	00	07	20	129	03	11
10	65	00	03	10	64	11	11
9	58	10	03	9	58	02	09
8	52	00	02	8	51	13	07
7	45	10	02	7	45	04	04
6	39	00	02	6	38	15	02
5	32	10	01	5	32	05	11
4	26	00	01	4	25	16	09
3	19	10	01	3	19	07	07
2	13	00	00	2	12	18	04
1	06	10	00	1	06	09	02

M 4

Age 41, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 4 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 10 Years, 9 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 12 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 345 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 41 in the following Table, and do as underneath,

	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1919	17	08
40 Ditto	255	19	07
5 Ditto	31	19	11
<hr/>			
345 per Ann. is worth	2207	17	02

Age 42, at 10 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 4 Months Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 10 Years, 6 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 17 s. and Three Half-pence a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 518 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 42 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
500 per Ann. is worth	3162	14	02
10 Ditto	63	05	01
8 Ditto	50	12	00
<hr/>			
518 per Ann. is worth	3276	11	03

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 41.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 42.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	6399	12	05	1000	6325	08	04
900	5759	13	02	900	5692	17	06
800	5119	13	11	800	5060	06	08
700	4479	14	08	700	4427	15	10
600	3839	15	05	600	3795	05	00
500	3199	16	02	500	3162	14	02
400	2559	16	11	400	2530	03	04
300	1919	17	08	300	1897	12	06
200	1279	18	05	200	1265	01	08
100	639	19	02	100	632	10	10
90	575	19	03	90	569	05	09
80	511	19	04	80	506	00	08
70	447	19	05	70	442	15	07
60	383	19	06	60	379	10	06
50	319	19	07	50	316	05	05
40	255	19	07	40	253	00	04
30	191	19	09	30	189	15	03
20	127	19	10	20	126	10	02
10	63	19	11	10	63	05	01
9	57	11	11	9	56	18	06
8	51	03	11	8	50	12	00
7	44	15	11	7	44	05	06
6	38	07	11	6	37	19	00
5	31	19	11	5	31	12	06
4	25	11	11	4	25	06	00
3	19	03	11	3	18	19	06
2	12	15	11	2	12	13	00
1	06	07	11	1	06	06	06

170 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 43, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 3 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 10 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15 l. 18 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 384 l. a Year is worth, look in the following Table for Age 43, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1883	12	06
80 Ditto	502	06	00
4 Ditto	25	02	03
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
384 per Ann. is worth	2411	00	09

Age 44, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 2 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 242 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 44 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1248	00	00
40 Ditto	249	12	00
2 Ditto	12	09	07
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
242 per Ann. is worth	1510	01	07

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 171

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 43.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 44.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	6278	15	01	1000	6240	00	00
900	5650	17	09	900	5616	00	03
800	5023	00	01	800	4992	00	03
700	4395	02	07	700	4368	00	02
600	3767	05	01	600	3744	00	02
500	3139	07	06	500	3120	00	00
400	2511	10	00	400	2496	00	01
300	1883	12	06	300	1872	00	01
200	1255	15	00	200	1248	00	00
100	627	17	06	100	624	00	00
90	565	01	09	90	561	12	00
80	502	06	00	80	499	04	00
70	439	10	03	70	436	16	00
60	376	14	06	60	374	08	00
50	313	18	09	50	312	00	00
40	251	03	00	40	249	12	00
30	188	07	03	30	187	04	00
20	125	11	06	20	124	16	00
10	62	15	09	10	62	08	00
9	56	10	02	9	56	03	02
8	50	04	07	8	49	18	04
7	43	19	00	7	43	13	07
6	37	13	05	6	37	08	09
5	31	07	10	5	31	04	00
4	25	02	03	4	24	19	02
3	18	16	08	3	18	14	04
2	12	11	01	2	12	09	07
1	06	05	06	1	06	04	09

Age 45, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Commission for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 2 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 10 Years, 1 Month, and about one quarter of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 354*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 45 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 per Ann. is worth	1855	13	05
50 Ditto	309	05	06
4 Ditto	24	14	10
<hr/>			
354 per Ann. is worth	2189	13	09

Age 46, at 10 per Cent.

A Commission or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 1 Month, and about 3 quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place about 10 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 347*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 46 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 per Ann. is worth	1838	17	01
40 Ditto	245	03	07
7 Ditto	42	18	01
<hr/>			
347 per Ann. is worth	2126	18	09

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 45.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 46.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
Year	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	Year	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6185	11	04	1000	6129	10	04
900	5567	00	03	900	5516	11	04
800	4948	09	01	800	4903	12	03
700	4329	18	00	700	4290	13	04
600	3711	06	10	600	3677	14	02
500	3092	15	08	500	3064	15	02
400	2474	04	06	400	2451	16	01
300	1855	13	05	300	1838	17	01
200	1237	02	03	200	1225	18	00
100	618	11	01	100	612	19	00
90	556	14	00	90	551	13	01
80	494	16	10	80	490	07	02
70	432	19	09	70	429	01	04
60	371	02	08	60	367	15	05
50	309	05	06	50	306	09	06
40	247	08	05	40	245	03	07
30	185	11	04	30	183	17	08
20	123	14	02	20	122	11	09
10	61	17	01	10	61	05	10
9	55	13	04	9	55	03	03
8	49	09	08	8	49	00	08
7	43	05	11	7	42	18	01
6	37	02	03	6	36	15	06
5	30	18	06	5	30	12	11
4	24	14	10	4	24	10	04
3	18	11	01	3	18	07	09
2	12	07	05	2	12	05	02
1	06	03	08	1	06	02	07

174 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 47, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office must be held 9 Years, and about 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 9 s. 9 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 431 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 47 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
400 per Ann. is worth	2423	19	04
30 Ditto	181	15	11
1 Ditto	06	01	02
<hr/>			
431 per Ann. is worth	2611	16	05

Age 48, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 9 Years, and about 10 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 12 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 293 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 48 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year, is worth	1201	14	09
90 Ditto	540	15	07
3 Ditto	18	00	06
<hr/>			
293 a Year, is worth	1760	10	10

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 175

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 47.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 48.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	6059	19	10	1000	6008	14	00
900	5453	18	06	900	5407	16	07
800	4847	18	08	800	4806	19	02
700	4241	18	10	700	4206	01	10
600	3635	19	00	600	3605	04	05
500	3079	19	11	500	3004	07	00
400	2423	19	04	400	2403	09	07
300	1817	19	06	300	1802	12	02
200	1211	19	08	200	1201	14	09
100	605	19	10	100	600	17	04
90	545	07	10	90	540	15	07
80	484	15	09	80	480	13	11
70	424	03	10	70	420	12	02
60	363	11	10	60	360	10	05
50	307	19	11	50	300	08	08
40	242	07	11	40	240	06	11
30	181	15	11	30	180	05	02
20	121	03	11	20	120	03	05
10	60	11	11	10	60	01	08
9	54	10	09	9	54	01	06
8	48	09	06	8	48	01	04
7	42	08	04	7	42	01	02
6	36	07	02	6	36	01	00
5	30	15	11	5	30	00	10
4	24	04	09	4	24	00	08
3	18	03	07	3	18	00	06
2	12	02	04	2	12	00	04
1	06	01	02	1	06	00	02

Age 49, at 10 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 11 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Office he must hold 9 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 16 s. 5 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 624 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 49 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
600 a Year is worth	3564	11	01
20 Ditto	118	16	04
4 Ditto	23	15	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
624 a Year is worth	3707	02	09

Age 50, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 10 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And this Commission he must hold 9 Years, 5 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 19 s. 4 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 387 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 50 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1762	16	05
80 Ditto	471	08	04
7 Ditto	41	04	11
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
387 a Year is worth	2275	09	08

Year

Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 49. At 10 % Cent.			Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 50. At 10 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5940	18	06	1000	5892	14	09
900	5346	16	08	900	5243	09	03
800	4752	14	10	800	4714	03	09
700	4158	13	00	700	4124	18	03
600	3564	11	01	600	3535	12	10
500	2970	09	03	500	2946	07	04
400	2376	07	05	400	2357	01	10
300	1782	05	06	300	1762	16	05
200	1188	03	08	200	1178	10	11
100	594	01	10	100	589	05	05
90	534	13	08	90	524	06	11
80	475	05	05	80	471	08	04
70	415	17	03	70	412	09	10
60	356	09	01	60	353	11	03
50	297	00	11	50	294	13	08
40	237	13	08	40	235	14	02
30	178	04	06	30	176	05	07
20	118	16	04	20	117	17	01
10	59	08	02	10	58	18	06
9	53	09	04	9	52	08	08
8	47	10	06	8	47	02	10
7	41	11	08	7	41	04	11
6	35	12	10	6	35	07	01
5	29	14	01	5	29	09	04
4	23	15	04	4	23	11	05
3	17	16	05	3	17	12	06
2	11	17	01	2	11	15	08
1	05	18	06	1	05	17	10

N

Age 51, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 10 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, and about 3 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 2 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 383 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 51 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1752	13	05
80 Ditto	467	07	06
3 Ditto	17	10	06
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
383 a Year is worth	2237	11	05

Age 52, at 10 per Cent.

An Office or Commission for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 9 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, and about 1 Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 5 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 365 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 52 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1739	11	04
60 Ditto	347	18	03
5 Ditto	28	19	02
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
365 a Year is worth	2116	08	09

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 51.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 52.		
	At 10 % Cent.				At 10 % Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5842	04	08	1000	5791	17	11
900	5258	00	02	900	5212	14	01
800	4673	15	09	800	4633	10	04
700	4089	11	03	700	4054	06	06
600	3505	06	10	600	3479	02	09
500	2921	02	04	500	2895	18	11
400	2336	17	10	400	2316	15	02
300	1752	13	05	300	1739	11	04
200	1168	08	11	200	1158	07	07
100	584	04	05	100	579	03	08
90	525	16	00	90	521	05	04
80	467	07	06	80	463	07	00
70	408	19	01	70	405	08	07
60	350	10	08	60	347	18	03
50	292	02	02	50	289	11	10
40	233	13	09	40	231	13	06
30	175	05	04	30	173	19	01
20	116	16	10	20	115	16	09
10	58	08	05	10	57	18	04
9	52	11	07	9	52	02	06
8	46	14	09	8	46	06	08
7	40	17	10	7	40	10	10
6	35	01	00	6	34	15	09
5	29	04	02	5	28	19	02
4	23	07	04	4	23	03	04
3	17	10	06	3	17	07	10
2	11	13	08	2	11	11	08
1	05	16	10	1	05	15	10

N 2

180 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 53, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 8 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 8 Years, 10 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 8 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 297 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 53 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1147	17	10
90 Ditto	516	11	00
7 Ditto	40	03	06
<u>297 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1704</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>04</u>

Age 54, at 10 per Cent.

A Commission for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 8 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 8 Years, and about 10 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 11 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 134 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 54 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
100 a Year is worth	568	14	11
30 Ditto	170	12	05
4 Ditto	22	14	11
<u>134 a Year is worth</u>	<u>762</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>03</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 181

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 53.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 54.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
Year	l.	s.	d.	Year	l.	s.	d.
1000	5739	09	06	1000	5687	09	02
900	5165	10	07	900	5118	14	03
800	4591	11	07	800	4549	19	04
700	4017	12	08	700	3981	04	05
600	3443	13	08	600	3412	09	06
500	2869	14	09	500	2843	14	07
400	2295	15	09	400	2274	19	08
300	1721	16	10	300	1706	04	09
200	1147	17	10	200	1137	09	10
100	573	18	11	100	568	14	11
90	516	11	00	90	511	17	05
80	459	03	01	80	454	19	11
70	401	15	03	70	398	02	05
60	344	07	04	60	341	04	11
50	286	19	05	50	284	07	05
40	229	11	06	40	227	09	11
30	172	03	08	30	170	12	05
20	114	15	09	20	113	14	11
10	57	07	10	10	56	17	05
9	51	13	01	9	51	03	08
8	45	18	03	8	45	09	11
7	40	03	06	7	39	16	02
6	34	08	08	6	34	02	05
5	28	13	10	5	28	08	08
4	22	19	01	4	22	14	11
3	17	04	04	3	17	01	02
2	11	09	06	2	11	07	05
1	05	14	09	1	05	13	08

N 3

Age 55, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 7 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase. And this Place he must hold 8 Years, 8 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 14 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 293 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 55 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1126	19	11
90 Ditto	508	00	11
3 Ditto	16	18	01
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
293 a Year is worth	1651	18	11

Age 56, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 6 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 8 Years, and about 6 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 1 s. 1 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 146 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 56 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
100 a Year is worth	553	12	10
40 Ditto	221	09	01
6 Ditto	33	04	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
146 a Year is worth	808	06	03

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 55.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 56.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5634	19	08	1000	5536	08	09
900	5080	09	06	900	4982	15	11
800	4507	19	09	800	4429	03	00
700	3944	09	09	700	3875	10	01
600	3380	19	10	600	3321	17	03
500	2817	09	10	500	2768	04	04
400	2253	19	10	400	2214	11	06
300	1690	09	11	300	1660	18	07
200	1126	19	11	200	1107	05	09
100	563	09	11	100	553	12	10
90	508	00	11	90	498	05	07
80	450	15	11	80	442	18	03
70	394	08	11	70	387	11	00
60	338	01	11	60	332	03	08
50	281	14	11	50	276	16	05
40	225	07	11	40	221	09	01
30	169	00	11	30	166	01	10
20	112	13	11	20	110	14	06
10	56	06	11	10	55	07	03
9	50	16	01	9	49	16	06
8	45	01	07	8	44	05	09
7	39	08	10	7	38	15	01
6	33	16	02	6	33	04	04
5	28	03	05	5	27	13	07
4	22	10	09	4	22	02	10
3	16	18	01	3	16	12	02
2	11	05	04	2	11	01	05
1	05	12	08	1	05	10	08

N 4

Age 57, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 5 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 8 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 4 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 926 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 57 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
900 a Year is worth	4946	02	06
20 Ditto	109	18	03
6 Ditto	32	19	05
<u>926 a Year is worth</u>	<u>5089</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>02</u>

Age 58, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 8 Years, and about 1 Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 12 s. 11 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 293 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 58 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1072	18	04
90 Ditto	482	16	03
3 Ditto	16	01	10
<u>293 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1571</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>05</u>

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 57.	Year	Is worth for Life of Age 58.
£	At 10 per Cent.	£	At 10 per Cent.
	l. s. d.		l. s. d.
1000	5495—13—11	1000	5364—11—08
900	4946—02—06	900	4828—02—06
800	4396—11—01	800	4291—13—04
700	3846—19—08	700	3755—04—02
600	3297—08—04	600	3218—15—00
500	2747—16—11	500	2682—05—10
400	2198—05—06	400	2145—16—08
300	1648—14—02	300	1609—07—06
200	1099—02—09	200	1072—18—04
100	549—11—04	100	536—09—02
90	494—12—03	90	482—16—03
80	439—13—01	80	429—03—04
70	384—13—11	70	375—10—05
60	329—14—10	60	321—17—06
50	274—15—08	50	268—04—07
40	219—16—06	40	214—11—08
30	164—17—05	30	160—18—09
20	109—18—03	20	107—05—10
10	54—19—01	10	53—12—11
9	49—09—02	9	48—05—07
8	43—19—03	8	42—18—04
7	38—09—04	7	37—11—00
6	32—19—05	6	32—03—09
5	27—09—06	5	26—16—05
4	21—19—07	4	21—09—02
3	16—09—09	3	16—01—10
2	10—19—09	2	10—14—07
1	05—09—10	1	05—07—03

Age 59, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 3 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 7 Years, 11 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 426*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 59 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
400 per Ann. is worth	2110	00	05
20 Ditto	105	10	00
6 Ditto	31	13	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
426 per Ann. is worth	2247	03	05

Age 60, at 10 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 2 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 7 Years, 10 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 342*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 60 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 per Ann. is worth	1556	01	00
40 Ditto	207	09	05
2 Ditto	10	07	05
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
342 per Ann. is worth	1773	17	10

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 59.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 60.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		
1000	5275	01	00	1000	5186	16	10
900	4757	10	11	900	4668	03	02
800	4220	00	10	800	4149	09	06
700	3692	10	08	700	3630	15	10
600	3165	00	07	600	3112	02	01
500	2637	10	06	500	2593	08	05
400	2110	00	05	400	2074	14	09
300	1582	10	03	300	1556	01	00
200	1055	00	02	200	1037	07	04
100	527	10	01	100	518	13	08
90	475	15	01	90	466	16	03
80	422	00	01	80	414	18	11
70	369	05	00	70	363	01	07
60	316	10	00	60	311	04	02
50	263	15	00	50	259	06	10
40	211	00	00	40	207	09	05
30	158	05	00	30	155	12	01
20	105	10	00	20	103	14	08
10	52	15	00	10	51	17	04
9	47	11	06	9	46	13	07
8	42	04	00	8	41	09	10
7	36	18	06	7	36	06	01
6	31	13	00	6	31	02	05
5	26	07	06	5	25	18	08
4	21	02	00	4	20	14	11
3	15	16	06	3	15	11	02
2	10	11	00	2	10	07	05
1	05	05	06	1	05	03	08

Age 61, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 1 Month, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 7 Years, and about 6 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 12 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 317 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 61 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1528	14	10
10 Ditto	—	50	19 01
7 Ditto	—	35	13 04
<hr/>			
317 per Ann. is worth	1615	07	03

Age 62, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth about 5 Years Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 7 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 1 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for his 100 l.

To know what 354 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 62 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1494	12	05
50 Ditto	—	249	02 00
4 Ditto	—	19	18 06
<hr/>			
354 per Ann. is worth	1763	12	11

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 61.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 62.		
	At 10 per Cent.				At 10 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5095	16	03	1000	4982	01	04
900	4586	04	07	900	4483	17	02
800	4076	13	00	800	3985	11	00
700	3567	01	04	700	3487	08	11
600	3057	09	09	600	2989	04	10
500	2547	18	01	500	2491	00	08
400	2038	06	06	400	1992	15	06
300	1528	14	10	300	1494	12	05
200	1019	03	03	200	996	07	09
100	509	11	07	100	498	04	01
90	458	12	05	90	448	07	08
80	407	13	03	80	398	11	01
70	356	14	01	70	348	14	10
60	305	14	11	60	298	18	05
50	254	15	09	50	249	02	00
40	203	16	07	40	199	05	06
30	152	17	05	30	149	09	02
20	101	18	03	20	99	12	09
10	50	19	01	10	49	16	04
9	45	17	02	9	44	16	09
8	40	15	03	8	39	17	01
7	35	13	04	7	34	17	05
6	30	11	05	6	29	17	10
5	25	09	06	5	24	18	02
4	20	07	07	4	19	18	06
3	15	05	08	3	14	18	11
2	10	03	09	2	09	19	03
1	05	01	10	1	04	19	07

Age 63, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 10 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 7 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 10 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 235 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 63 in the following Table, and do as underneath:

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	974	02	08
30 Ditto	146	02	04
5 Ditto	24	07	00
<u>235 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1144</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>00</u>

Age 64, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 9 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 6 Years, 9 Months, and about one half of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 1 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 356 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 64 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1425	15	04
50 Ditto	237	12	06
6 Ditto	28	10	03
<u>356 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1691</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>01</u>

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 63.	Year	Is worth for Life of Age 64.
£	At 10 per Cent.	£	At 10 per Cent.
	l. s. d.		l. s. d.
1000	4870-13-03	1000	4752-11-02
900	4383-12-00	900	4277-04-01
800	3896-10-08	800	3802-01-00
700	3409-09-03	700	3326-15-10
600	2922-08-00	600	2851-10-09
500	2435-06-07	500	2376-05-07
400	1948-05-04	400	1901-00-06
300	1461-04-00	300	1425-15-04
200	974-02-08	200	950-10-03
100	487-01-04	100	475-05-01
90	438-07-02	90	427-14-04
80	389-13-00	80	380-04-01
70	340-18-11	70	332-13-07
60	292-04-09	60	285-03-00
50	243-10-07	50	237-12-06
40	194-16-06	40	190-02-00
30	146-02-04	30	142-11-06
20	97-08-03	20	95-01-00
10	48-14-01	10	47-10-06
9	43-16-08	9	42-15-05
8	38-19-03	8	38-00-04
7	34-01-10	7	33-05-04
6	29-04-05	6	28-10-03
5	24-07-00	5	23-15-03
4	19-09-07	4	19-00-02
3	14-12-02	3	14-05-01
2	09-14-09	2	09-10-01
1	04-17-04	1	04-15-00

192 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 22, or 23, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and 6 Months Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 12 Years, and one Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 15*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 287*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 22 or 23 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1300	00	00
80 Ditto	520	00	00
7 Ditto	45	00	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
287 a Year is worth	1865	00	00

Age 30, at 10 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 2 Months Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 10 Years, and 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 326*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 30 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 a Year is worth	1850	18	06
20 Ditto	123	07	10
6 Ditto	37	00	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
326 a Year is worth	2011	06	08

Year

PLACES for LIFE.

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 22 or 23.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 30.		
	At 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.				At 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.		
$\frac{1}{2}$	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6500	00	00	1000	6169	15	04
900	5850	00	00	900	5552	15	09
800	5200	00	00	800	4935	16	03
700	4550	00	00	700	4318	16	09
600	3900	00	00	600	3701	17	02
500	3250	00	00	500	3084	17	08
400	2600	00	00	400	2467	18	01
300	1950	00	00	300	1850	18	06
200	1300	00	00	200	1233	19	00
100	650	00	00	100	616	19	06
90	585	00	00	90	555	05	06
80	520	00	00	80	493	11	07
70	455	00	00	70	431	17	08
60	390	00	00	60	370	03	08
50	325	00	00	50	308	09	09
40	260	00	00	40	246	15	09
30	195	00	00	30	185	01	10
20	130	00	00	20	123	07	10
10	65	00	00	10	61	13	11
9	58	00	00	9	55	10	06
8	52	00	00	8	49	07	01
7	45	00	00	7	43	03	08
6	39	00	00	6	37	00	04
5	32	10	00	5	30	16	11
4	26	00	00	4	24	13	06
3	19	10	00	3	18	10	02
2	13	00	00	2	12	06	09
1	06	10	00	1	06	03	04

0

Age 31, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, 1 Month, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, and about 9 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 586*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 31 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
500 a Year is worth	3053	06	01
80 Ditto	488	10	06
6 Ditto	36	12	09
<hr/>			
586 per Ann. is worth	3578	09	04

Age 32, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years and 1 Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, 8 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* Half-penny a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 497*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 32 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
400 per Ann. is worth	2425	15	03
90 Ditto	545	15	11
7 Ditto	42	09	00
<hr/>			
497 per Ann. is worth	3014	00	02

Year

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 31.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 32.		
	At 11 % Cent.				At 11 % Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6106	12	02	1000	6064	08	02
900	5495	19	00	900	5457	19	04
800	4885	05	09	800	4851	10	06
700	4274	12	06	700	4245	01	08
600	3663	19	04	600	3638	12	11
500	3053	06	01	500	3032	04	01
400	2442	12	10	400	2425	15	03
300	1831	19	08	300	1819	06	05
200	1221	06	05	200	1212	17	07
100	610	13	02	100	606	08	09
90	549	11	10	90	545	15	11
80	488	10	06	80	485	03	00
70	427	09	03	70	424	10	02
60	366	07	11	60	363	17	03
50	305	06	07	50	303	04	05
40	244	05	03	40	242	11	06
30	183	03	11	30	181	18	07
20	122	02	07	20	121	05	09
10	61	01	03	10	60	12	10
9	54	19	02	9	54	11	07
8	48	17	00	8	48	10	03
7	42	14	11	7	42	09	00
6	36	12	09	6	36	07	08
5	30	10	07	5	30	06	05
4	24	08	06	4	24	05	01
3	18	06	04	3	18	03	10
2	12	04	03	2	12	02	06
1	06	02	01	1	06	01	03

O 2

196 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 33, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 6 Years, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 293*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 33 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1204	02	00
90 Ditto	541	16	10
3 Ditto	18	01	02
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
293 a Year is worth	1764	00	00

Age 34, at 11 per Cent.

An Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 11 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, 4 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 346*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 34 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
300 a Year is worth	1792	11	07
40 Ditto	239	00	01
6 Ditto	35	17	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
346 a Year is worth	2067	08	08

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 197

<i>£</i> Year	Is worth for Life of Age 33. At 11 <i>per Cent.</i>			<i>£</i> Year	Is worth for Life of Age 34. At 11 <i>per Cent.</i>		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	6020	10	00	1000	5975	05	06
900	5418	09	00	900	5377	14	11
800	4816	08	00	800	4780	02	04
700	4214	07	00	700	4182	13	10
600	3612	06	00	600	3585	03	03
500	3010	05	00	500	2987	12	09
400	2408	04	00	400	2390	01	02
300	1806	03	00	300	1792	11	07
200	1204	02	00	200	1195	00	07
100	602	00	01	100	597	10	06
90	541	16	10	90	537	15	05
80	481	12	09	80	478	00	02
70	421	08	08	70	418	05	04
60	361	04	07	60	358	10	03
50	301	00	06	50	298	15	03
40	240	16	04	40	239	00	01
30	180	12	03	30	179	05	01
20	120	08	02	20	119	10	00
10	60	04	01	10	59	15	00
9	54	03	08	9	53	15	06
8	48	03	03	8	47	16	00
7	42	02	10	7	41	16	06
6	36	02	05	6	35	17	00
5	30	02	00	5	29	17	06
4	24	01	07	4	23	18	00
3	18	01	02	3	17	18	06
2	12	00	10	2	11	19	00
1	06	00	05	1	05	19	06

O 3

Age 35, at 11 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 11 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 17 s. 2 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 534 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 35 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
500 per Ann. is worth	2965	08	00
30 Ditto	177	18	05
4 Ditto	23	14	05
<u>534 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>3167</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>10</u>

Age 36, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 10 Months, and about three quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 10 Years, 1 Month, and about an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 16 l. 19 s. 4 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 317 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 36 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1767	09	01
10 Ditto	58	18	03
7 Ditto	41	04	09
<u>317 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>01</u>

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 35.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 36.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5930	16	00	1000	5891	10	05
900	5337	14	06	900	5302	07	05
800	4744	12	11	800	4713	04	04
700	4151	11	03	700	4124	01	04
600	3558	09	08	600	3534	18	03
500	2965	08	00	500	2945	15	02
400	2372	06	05	400	2356	12	02
300	1779	04	10	300	1767	09	01
200	1186	03	02	200	1178	06	01
100	593	01	07	100	589	03	00
90	533	15	05	90	530	04	08
80	474	09	02	80	471	06	05
70	415	03	01	70	412	08	01
60	355	16	11	60	353	09	09
50	296	10	09	50	294	11	06
40	237	04	07	40	235	13	02
30	177	18	05	30	176	14	10
20	118	12	03	20	117	16	07
10	59	06	01	10	58	18	03
9	53	07	06	9	53	00	05
8	47	08	11	8	47	02	07
7	41	10	03	7	41	04	09
6	35	11	07	6	35	06	11
5	29	13	00	5	29	09	01
4	23	14	05	4	23	11	03
3	17	15	09	3	17	13	05
2	11	17	02	2	11	15	07
1	05	18	07	1	05	17	09

0 4

Age 37, at 11 per Cent.

A Place or Office for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 10 Months, and about 1 quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold about 10 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 1 s. 10 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 265 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 37 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1170	06	08
60 Ditto	351	02	00
5 Ditto	29	05	02
<hr/>			
265 per Ann. is worth	1550	13	10

Age 38, at 11 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 9 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, 11 Months, and about an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 4 s. 10 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 318 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 38 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1739	19	03
10 Ditto	57	19	11
8 Ditto	46	07	11
<hr/>			
318 per Ann. is worth	1844	07	01

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 37.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 38.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5851	13	05	1000	5799	17	06
900	5266	10	00	900	5219	17	09
800	4681	06	09	800	4639	18	00
700	4096	03	04	700	4059	18	03
600	3511	00	00	600	3479	18	06
500	2925	16	08	500	2899	18	09
400	2340	13	04	400	2319	19	00
300	1755	10	00	300	1739	19	03
200	1170	06	08	200	1159	19	06
100	585	03	04	100	579	19	09
90	526	13	00	90	521	19	09
80	468	02	08	80	463	19	09
70	409	12	04	70	405	19	09
60	351	02	00	60	347	19	10
50	292	11	08	50	289	19	10
40	234	01	04	40	231	19	10
30	175	11	00	30	173	19	11
20	117	00	08	20	115	19	11
10	58	10	04	10	57	19	11
9	52	13	03	9	52	03	11
8	46	16	03	8	46	07	11
7	40	19	02	7	40	11	11
6	35	02	02	6	34	15	11
5	29	05	02	5	28	19	11
4	23	08	01	4	23	03	11
3	17	11	01	3	17	07	11
2	11	14	00	2	11	11	11
1	05	17	00	1	05	15	11

Age 39, at 11 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 9 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, 11 Months, and about one quarter of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 *l.* 7 *s.* 5 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 273 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 39 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1150	11	06
70 Ditto	402	14	00
3 Ditto	17	05	02
<u>273 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1570</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>08</u>

Age 40, at 11 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 8 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place the Officer must hold 9 Years, 7 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 *l.* 9 *s.* 4 *d.* a Year coming in for 100 *l.*

To know what 293 *l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 40 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1144	05	02
90 Ditto	514	18	04
3 Ditto	17	03	03
<u>293 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1676</u>	<u>06</u>	<u>09</u>

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 39.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 40.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	5752	17	10	1000	5721	06	00
900	5177	12	00	900	5149	03	05
800	4602	06	03	800	4577	00	10
700	4027	00	05	700	4004	18	02
600	3451	14	08	600	3432	15	07
500	2876	08	11	500	2860	13	00
400	2301	03	01	400	2288	10	05
300	1725	17	04	300	1716	07	09
200	1150	11	06	200	1144	05	02
100	575	05	09	100	572	02	07
90	517	15	02	90	514	18	04
80	460	04	07	80	457	14	01
70	402	14	00	70	400	09	09
60	345	03	05	60	343	05	06
50	287	12	10	50	286	01	03
40	230	02	03	40	228	17	00
30	172	11	08	30	171	12	09
20	115	01	01	20	114	08	06
10	57	10	06	10	57	04	03
9	51	15	06	9	51	09	11
8	46	00	05	8	45	15	04
7	40	05	04	7	40	00	11
6	34	10	04	6	34	06	06
5	28	15	03	5	28	12	01
4	23	00	00	4	22	17	08
3	17	05	02	3	17	03	03
2	11	10	06	2	11	08	10
1	05	15	03	1	05	14	05

Age 41, at 11 per Cent.

An Office or Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 8 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place 9 Years, 5 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 12 s. 4 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 267 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 41 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1134	13	00
60 Ditto	340	07	10
7 Ditto	39	14	03
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
267 per Ann. is worth	1514	15	01

Age 42, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 7 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And he must hold this Place about 9 Years, 3 Months, and about one quarter of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 15 s. 11 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 367 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 42 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1685	02	06
60 Ditto	337	00	06
7 Ditto	39	06	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
367 per Ann. is worth	2061	09	04

Year

Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 41. At 11 per Cent.			Year £	Is worth for Life of Age 42. At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5673	05	01	1000	5617	01	10
900	5105	18	07	900	5055	07	07
800	4538	12	00	800	4493	13	05
700	3971	05	06	700	3931	19	03
600	3403	19	00	600	3370	05	01
500	2836	12	06	500	2808	10	11
400	2269	06	00	400	2246	16	08
300	1701	19	06	300	1685	02	06
200	1134	13	00	200	1123	08	04
100	567	06	06	100	561	14	02
90	510	11	10	90	505	10	09
80	453	17	02	80	449	07	04
70	397	02	06	70	393	03	11
60	340	07	10	60	337	00	06
50	283	13	03	50	280	17	01
40	226	18	07	40	224	13	08
30	170	03	11	30	168	10	03
20	113	09	03	20	112	06	10
10	56	14	07	10	56	03	05
9	51	01	02	9	50	11	00
8	45	07	08	8	44	18	08
7	39	14	03	7	39	06	04
6	34	00	09	6	33	14	00
5	28	07	03	5	28	01	08
4	22	13	10	4	22	09	04
3	17	00	04	3	16	17	00
2	11	06	11	2	11	04	08
1	05	13	05	1	05	12	04

206 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 43, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 7 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, and about 2 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 17 l. 18 s. 4 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 186 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 43 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
100 per Ann. is worth	558	03	03
80 Ditto	446	10	07
6 Ditto	33	09	09
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
186 per Ann. is worth	1038	03	07

Age 44, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 6 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 9 Years, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 236 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 44 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1110	13	11
30 Ditto	166	12	01
6 Ditto	33	06	05
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
236 per Ann. is worth	1310	12	05

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 207

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 43.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 44.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5581	12	07	1000	5553	09	11
900	5023	09	04	900	4998	02	11
800	4465	06	01	800	4442	15	11
700	3907	02	10	700	3887	08	11
600	3348	19	07	600	3332	01	11
500	2790	16	03	500	2776	14	11
400	2232	13	00	400	2221	07	11
300	1674	09	09	300	1666	00	11
200	1116	06	06	200	1110	13	11
100	558	03	03	100	555	06	11
90	502	06	11	90	499	16	03
80	446	10	07	80	444	05	07
70	390	14	03	70	388	14	10
60	334	17	11	60	333	04	02
50	279	01	07	50	277	13	05
40	223	05	03	40	222	02	09
30	167	08	11	30	166	12	01
20	111	12	07	20	111	01	04
10	55	16	03	10	55	10	08
9	50	04	08	9	49	19	08
8	44	13	00	8	44	08	06
7	39	01	05	7	38	17	05
6	33	09	09	6	33	06	05
5	27	18	01	5	27	15	04
4	22	06	06	4	22	04	03
3	16	14	10	3	16	13	02
2	11	03	03	2	11	02	01
1	05	11	07	1	05	11	00

Age 45, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 6 Months, and about a quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 8 Years, 11 Months, and about an half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 2 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 264 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 45 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1102	06	08
60 Ditto	330	14	00
4 Ditto	22	00	11
<hr/>			
264 per Ann. is worth	1455	01	07

Age 46, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years and about 6 Months Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 8 Years, and about 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 5 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 46 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year, is worth	1094	04	02
80 Ditto	437	13	08
3 Ditto	16	08	03
<hr/>			
283 a Year, is worth	1548	06	01

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 45.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 46.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5511	13	05	1000	5471	01	00
900	4960	10	00	900	4923	18	11
800	4409	06	09	800	4376	16	09
700	3858	03	04	700	3829	14	08
600	3307	00	00	600	3282	12	07
500	2755	16	08	500	2735	10	06
400	2204	13	04	400	2188	08	04
300	1653	10	00	300	1641	06	03
200	1102	06	08	200	1094	04	02
100	551	03	04	100	547	02	00
90	496	01	00	90	492	07	10
80	440	18	10	80	437	13	08
70	385	16	04	70	382	19	05
60	330	14	00	60	328	05	03
50	275	11	08	50	273	11	00
40	220	09	04	40	218	16	10
30	165	07	00	30	164	02	07
20	110	04	08	20	109	08	05
10	55	02	04	10	54	14	02
9	49	12	01	9	49	04	09
8	44	01	10	8	43	15	04
7	38	11	07	7	38	05	11
6	33	01	04	6	32	16	06
5	27	11	02	5	27	07	01
4	22	00	11	4	21	17	08
3	16	10	08	3	16	08	03
2	11	00	05	2	10	18	10
1	05	10	02	1	05	09	05

P

210 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 47, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 5 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 8 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 9 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 387 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 47 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1626	13	05
80 Ditto	433	15	07
7 Ditto	37	19	01
<u>387 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>2098</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>01</u>

Age 48, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 4 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 7 Months, and about 4 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 10 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 264 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 48 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1078	11	10
60 Ditto	323	11	06
4 Ditto	21	11	05
<u>264 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1423</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>09</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 211

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 47.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 48.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5422	04	10	1000	5392	19	03
900	4880	00	04	900	4853	13	04
800	4337	15	11	800	4314	07	05
700	3795	11	05	700	3775	01	06
600	3253	06	11	600	3235	15	02
500	2711	02	05	500	2696	09	07
400	2168	17	11	400	2157	03	08
300	1626	13	05	300	1617	17	07
200	1084	08	11	200	1078	11	10
100	542	04	05	100	539	05	11
90	488	00	00	90	485	07	04
80	433	15	07	80	431	08	08
70	379	11	01	70	377	10	01
60	325	06	07	60	323	11	06
50	271	02	02	50	269	12	11
40	216	17	09	40	215	14	04
30	162	13	04	30	161	15	09
20	108	08	10	20	107	17	02
10	54	04	05	10	53	18	07
9	48	16	00	9	48	10	08
8	43	07	06	8	43	02	10
7	37	19	01	7	37	15	00
6	32	10	07	6	32	07	01
5	27	02	02	5	26	19	03
4	21	13	09	4	21	11	05
3	16	05	04	3	16	03	06
2	10	16	10	2	10	15	08
1	05	08	05	1	05	07	10

P 2

Age 49, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about 4 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, and about 6 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 16 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 379 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 49 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 l. per Ann. is worth	1596	10	00
70 Ditto	372	10	04
9 Ditto	47	17	10
<hr/>			
379 per Ann. is worth	2016	18	02

Age 50, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 4 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 18 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 50 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1057	04	03
80 Ditto	422	16	08
3 Ditto	15	17	01
<hr/>			
283 per Ann. is worth	1495	18	00

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 49.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 50.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5321	13	06	1000	5286	01	05
900	4789	10	01	900	4757	10	00
800	4257	06	09	800	4228	17	00
700	3725	03	05	700	3700	04	10
600	3193	00	00	600	3171	12	09
500	2660	16	09	500	2643	00	08
400	2128	13	04	400	2114	08	06
300	1596	10	00	300	1585	16	04
200	1064	06	08	200	1057	04	03
100	532	03	04	100	528	12	01
90	478	19	00	90	475	15	00
80	425	14	08	80	422	16	08
70	372	10	04	70	370	00	05
60	319	06	00	60	317	03	03
50	266	01	08	50	264	06	00
40	212	17	04	40	211	08	10
30	159	13	00	30	158	11	07
20	106	08	08	20	105	14	05
10	53	04	04	10	52	17	02
9	47	17	10	9	47	11	06
8	42	11	05	8	42	05	08
7	37	05	00	7	37	00	00
6	31	18	07	6	31	14	03
5	26	12	02	5	26	08	07
4	21	05	08	4	21	02	10
3	15	19	03	3	15	17	01
2	10	12	10	2	10	11	05
1	05	06	05	1	05	05	08

P 3

214 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 51, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 3 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 3 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 11 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 263 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 51 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1050	05	10
60 Ditto	315	01	09
3 Ditto	15	15	01
<u>263 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1381</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>08</u>

Age 52, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 2 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 2 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 3 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 372 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 52 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1563	09	11
70 Ditto	364	16	03
2 Ditto	10	08	05
<u>372 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1938</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>07</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 215

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 51.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 52.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5251	09	02	1000	5211	13	01
900	4726	06	03	900	4690	05	00
800	4201	03	04	800	4169	06	06
700	3676	00	05	700	3648	03	02
600	3150	17	06	600	3126	19	11
500	2625	14	07	500	2605	16	06
400	2100	11	08	400	2084	13	03
300	1575	08	09	300	1563	09	11
200	1050	05	10	200	1042	06	06
100	525	02	11	100	521	03	03
90	472	13	07	90	469	00	06
80	420	02	04	80	416	18	07
70	367	12	00	70	364	16	03
60	315	01	09	60	312	13	11
50	262	11	05	50	260	11	07
40	210	01	02	40	208	09	03
30	157	10	10	30	156	06	11
20	105	00	07	20	104	04	07
10	52	10	03	10	52	02	03
9	47	05	04	9	46	18	00
8	42	00	02	8	41	13	10
7	36	15	02	7	36	09	07
6	31	10	02	6	31	05	04
5	26	05	01	5	26	01	01
4	21	00	01	4	20	16	11
3	15	15	01	3	15	12	08
2	10	10	00	2	10	08	05
1	05	05	00	1	05	04	02

P 4

216 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 53, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 2 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, and about 1 Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 6 s. 5 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 293 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 53 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1034	13	01
90 Ditto	465	11	06
3 Ditto	15	10	04
<hr/>			
293 a Year is worth	1515	14	11

Age 54, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 1 Month, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place about 8 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 9 s. 3 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 432 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 54 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
400 a Year is worth	2054	00	11
30 Ditto	154	01	00
2 Ditto	10	05	04
<hr/>			
432 a Year is worth	2218	07	03

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 217

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 53.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 54.		
	At 11 % Cent.				At 11 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5173	01	05	1000	5135	02	05
900	4655	15	03	900	4621	12	02
800	4138	12	04	800	4108	01	11
700	3621	03	00	700	3594	11	08
600	3103	16	10	600	3081	01	05
500	2586	10	08	500	2567	11	02
400	2069	06	02	400	2054	00	11
300	1551	18	05	300	1540	10	08
200	1034	13	01	200	1027	00	05
100	517	06	06	100	513	10	02
90	465	11	06	90	462	03	02
80	413	17	02	80	410	16	02
70	362	02	03	70	359	09	02
60	310	07	08	60	308	02	01
50	258	13	00	50	256	15	01
40	206	18	07	40	205	08	01
30	155	03	10	30	154	01	00
20	103	09	03	20	102	14	00
10	51	14	07	10	51	07	00
9	46	11	01	9	46	04	03
8	41	07	08	8	41	01	07
7	36	04	02	7	35	18	11
6	31	00	09	6	30	16	02
5	25	17	03	5	25	13	06
4	20	13	10	4	20	10	09
3	15	10	04	3	15	08	01
2	10	06	11	2	10	05	04
1	05	03	05	1	05	02	08

Age 55, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about one Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 10 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19*l.* 12*s.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 153*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 55 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
100 per Ann. is worth	509	14	01
50 Ditto	254	17	00
3 Ditto	15	05	10
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
153 per Ann. is worth	779	16	11

Age 56, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 9 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 266*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 56 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 per Ann. is worth	1003	10	00
60 Ditto	301	01	00
6 Ditto	30	02	01
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
266 per Ann. is worth	1334	13	01

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 55.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 56.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	5097	01	01	1000	5017	10	02
900	4587	07	00	900	4515	15	02
800	4077	12	11	800	4014	00	02
700	3567	18	09	700	3512	05	01
600	3058	06	08	600	3010	10	01
500	2548	10	06	500	2508	15	00
400	2038	16	05	400	2007	00	01
300	1529	03	04	300	1505	05	00
200	1019	08	02	200	1003	10	00
100	509	14	01	100	501	15	00
90	458	14	08	90	451	11	06
80	407	15	03	80	401	08	00
70	356	15	10	70	351	04	06
60	305	16	08	60	301	01	00
50	254	17	00	50	250	17	06
40	203	17	07	40	200	14	00
30	152	18	04	30	150	10	06
20	101	18	09	20	100	07	00
10	50	19	04	10	50	03	06
9	45	17	05	9	45	03	01
8	40	15	06	8	40	02	09
7	35	13	07	7	35	02	05
6	30	11	08	6	30	02	01
5	25	09	08	5	25	01	09
4	20	07	09	4	20	01	04
3	15	05	10	3	15	01	00
2	10	03	10	2	10	00	08
1	05	01	11	1	05	00	04

220 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 57, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 11 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase. And this Place he must hold 7 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 3 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 236 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 57 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	990	17	00
30 Ditto	148	12	06
6 Ditto	29	14	06
<u>236 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1169</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>00</u>

Age 58, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 10 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place he must hold 7 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 quarters, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 9 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 183 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 58 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
100 a Year is worth	488	04	05
80 Ditto	390	11	06
3 Ditto	14	12	11
<u>183 a Year is worth</u>	<u>893</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>10</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 221

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 57.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 58.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4954	05	00	1000	4882	04	07
900	4458	16	06	900	4394	00	00
800	3963	08	00	800	3905	15	08
700	3467	19	06	700	3417	11	02
600	2972	11	00	600	2929	06	09
500	2477	02	06	500	2441	02	03
400	1981	14	00	400	1952	17	10
300	1486	05	06	300	1464	13	04
200	990	17	00	200	976	08	11
100	495	08	06	100	488	04	05
90	445	17	07	90	439	08	00
80	396	06	09	80	390	11	06
70	346	15	11	70	341	15	01
60	297	05	01	60	292	18	08
50	247	14	03	50	244	02	02
40	198	03	04	40	195	05	09
30	148	12	06	30	146	09	04
20	99	01	10	20	97	12	10
10	49	10	11	10	48	16	05
9	44	11	09	9	43	18	09
8	39	12	08	8	39	01	01
7	34	13	07	7	34	03	06
6	29	14	06	6	29	05	10
5	24	15	05	5	24	08	02
4	19	16	04	4	19	10	06
3	14	17	03	3	14	12	11
2	09	18	02	2	09	15	03
1	04	19	01	1	04	17	06

Age 59, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 9 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 2 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 15 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 59 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	962	03	01
50 Ditto	240	10	09
3 Ditto	14	08	07
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
253 a Year is worth	1217	02	05

Age 60, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 8 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 1 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 247 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 60 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	948	04	07
40 Ditto	189	12	11
7 Ditto	33	03	09
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
247 a Year is worth	1171	01	03

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 59.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 60.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	4810	15	05	1000	4741	02	11
900	4329	13	10	900	4267	00	07
800	3848	12	04	800	3792	18	04
700	3367	10	09	700	3318	16	00
600	2886	09	03	600	2844	13	09
500	2405	07	08	500	2370	11	05
400	1924	06	02	400	1896	09	02
300	1443	04	07	300	1422	06	10
200	962	03	01	200	948	04	07
100	481	01	06	100	474	02	03
90	432	19	04	90	426	14	00
80	384	17	02	80	379	05	10
70	336	15	00	70	331	17	07
60	288	12	11	60	284	09	04
50	240	10	09	50	237	01	01
40	192	08	07	40	189	12	11
30	144	06	05	30	142	04	08
20	96	04	03	20	94	16	05
10	48	02	01	10	47	08	02
9	43	05	11	9	42	13	04
8	38	09	08	8	37	18	07
7	33	13	06	7	33	03	09
6	28	17	03	6	28	08	11
5	24	01	00	5	23	14	01
4	19	04	10	4	18	19	03
3	14	08	07	3	14	04	05
2	09	12	05	2	09	09	07
1	04	16	02	1	04	14	09

Age 61, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 8 Months, and about 1 quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 11 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 7 s. 3 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 183 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 61 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
100 per Ann. is worth	468	04	09
80 Ditto	374	11	09
3 Ditto	14	00	11
183 per Ann. is worth	856	17	05

Age 62, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 7 Months, and about 1 quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 9 Months, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 17 s. 1 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for his 100 l.

To know what 274 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 62 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	915	04	08
70 Ditto	320	06	07
4 Ditto	18	06	01
274 per Ann. is worth	1253	17	04

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 61.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 62.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4682	07	10	1000	4576	03	04
900	4214	03	00	900	4118	11	00
800	3745	18	03	800	3660	18	08
700	3277	13	05	700	3203	06	04
600	2809	04	08	600	2745	14	00
500	2341	03	11	500	2288	01	08
400	1872	19	01	400	1830	09	04
300	1404	12	04	300	1372	17	00
200	936	09	06	200	915	04	08
100	468	04	09	100	457	12	04
90	421	08	03	90	411	17	01
80	374	11	09	80	366	01	10
70	327	15	04	70	320	06	07
60	280	18	05	60	274	11	04
50	234	02	04	50	228	16	02
40	187	05	10	40	183	00	11
30	140	09	02	30	137	05	08
20	93	12	11	20	91	10	05
10	46	16	05	10	45	15	02
9	42	02	09	9	41	03	08
8	37	09	02	8	36	12	02
7	32	15	06	7	32	00	07
6	28	01	10	6	27	09	01
5	23	08	02	5	22	17	07
4	18	14	07	4	18	06	01
3	14	00	11	3	13	14	06
2	09	07	03	2	09	03	00
1	04	13	10	1	04	11	06

Q

Age 63, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, and about an half's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 8 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 22 l. 5 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 349 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 63 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1345	12	05
40 Ditto	179	08	04
9 Ditto	40	07	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
349 a Year is worth	1565	08	01

Age 64, at 11 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 4 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 22 l. 15 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 267 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 64 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	877	13	07
60 Ditto	263	06	01
7 Ditto	30	14	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
267 a Year is worth	1171	14	00

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 63.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 64.		
	At 11 per Cent.				At 11 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4485	08	02	1000	4388	08	03
900	4036	17	04	900	3949	11	05
800	3588	06	07	800	3510	14	07
700	3139	15	07	700	3071	17	09
600	2691	04	11	600	2633	00	11
500	2242	14	01	500	2194	04	01
400	1794	03	03	400	1755	07	03
300	1345	12	05	300	1316	10	05
200	897	01	07	200	877	13	07
100	448	10	09	100	438	16	09
90	403	13	08	90	394	19	01
80	358	16	07	80	351	01	05
70	313	19	06	70	307	03	09
60	269	02	05	60	263	06	01
50	224	05	04	50	219	08	04
40	179	08	04	40	175	10	08
30	134	11	02	30	131	13	00
20	89	14	01	20	87	15	04
10	44	17	00	10	43	17	08
9	40	07	04	9	39	09	10
8	35	17	07	8	35	02	01
7	31	07	11	7	30	14	04
6	26	18	02	6	26	06	07
5	22	08	06	5	21	18	10
4	17	18	09	4	17	11	00
3	13	09	01	3	13	03	03
2	08	19	04	2	08	15	06
1	04	09	08	1	04	07	09

Q²

228 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 26, or 27, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about 6 Months Purchase.

And the Purchaser must hold this Place 9 Years, and about 6 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Officer has about 18*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 267*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 26 or 27 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1100	00	00
60 Ditto	330	00	00
7 Ditto	38	10	00
<hr/>			
267 a Year is worth	1468	10	00

Age 30, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about 4 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place about 9 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Officer has about 18*l.* 15*s.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 246*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 30 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 a Year is worth	1066	09	09
40 Ditto	213	05	11
6 Ditto	31	19	10
<hr/>			
246 a Year is worth	1311	15	06

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 229

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 26, or 27. At 12 per Cent.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 30. At 12 per Cent.		
	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	5500	00	00	1000	5332	09	00
900	4950	00	00	900	4799	04	00
800	4400	00	00	800	4265	19	02
700	3850	00	00	700	3732	14	03
600	3300	00	00	600	3199	09	04
500	2750	00	00	500	2666	04	06
400	2200	00	00	400	2132	19	07
300	1650	00	00	300	1599	14	08
200	1100	00	00	200	1066	09	09
100	550	00	00	100	533	04	10
90	495	00	00	90	479	18	04
80	440	00	00	80	426	11	11
70	385	00	00	70	373	05	05
60	330	00	00	60	319	18	11
50	275	00	00	50	266	12	05
40	220	00	00	40	213	05	11
30	165	00	00	30	159	19	05
20	110	00	00	20	106	12	11
10	55	00	00	10	53	06	05
9	49	10	00	9	47	19	10
8	44	00	00	8	42	13	02
7	38	10	00	7	37	06	06
6	33	00	00	6	31	19	10
5	27	10	00	5	26	13	02
4	22	00	00	4	21	06	07
3	16	10	00	3	15	19	11
2	11	00	00	2	10	13	03
1	05	10	00	1	05	06	07

Q 3

Age 31, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 10 Months, and about 3 4ths, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 18 l. 18 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 346 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 31 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1584	03	05
40 Ditto — —	211	04	05
6 Ditto — —	31	13	08
<hr/>			
346 per Ann. is worth	1827	01	06

Age 32, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about 3 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 10 Months, and about one Quarter, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 11 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 32 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1049	11	04
80 Ditto — —	419	16	06
3 Ditto — —	15	14	10
<hr/>			
283 per Ann. is worth	1485	02	08

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 31.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 32.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5280	11	04	1000	5247	16	10
900	4752	10	03	900	4723	01	02
800	4224	09	01	800	4198	05	05
700	3696	08	00	700	3673	09	09
600	3168	06	10	600	3148	14	01
500	2640	05	08	500	2623	18	05
400	2112	04	06	400	2099	02	08
300	1584	03	05	300	1574	07	00
200	1056	02	03	200	1049	11	04
100	528	01	01	100	524	15	08
90	475	05	00	90	472	06	01
80	422	08	10	80	419	16	06
70	369	12	09	70	367	06	11
60	316	16	08	60	314	17	04
50	264	00	06	50	262	07	10
40	211	04	05	40	209	18	03
30	158	08	04	30	157	08	08
20	105	12	02	20	104	19	01
10	52	16	01	10	52	09	06
9	47	10	06	9	47	04	07
8	42	04	10	8	41	19	07
7	36	19	03	7	36	14	08
6	31	13	08	6	31	09	08
5	26	08	00	5	26	04	09
4	21	02	05	4	20	19	09
3	15	16	10	3	15	14	10
2	10	11	02	2	10	09	10
1	05	05	07	1	05	04	11

24

232 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 33, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 2 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, and about 8 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 3 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 33 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1042	15	03
80 Ditto	417	02	01
3 Ditto	15	12	09
<hr/>			
283 per Ann. is worth	1475	10	01

Age 34, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 2 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 7 Months, and about one half, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 6 s. 5 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 276 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 34 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1034	09	07
70 Ditto	362	01	04
6 Ditto	31	00	08
<hr/>			
276 per Ann. is worth	1427	11	07

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 233

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 33.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 34.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5213	16	05	1000	5172	08	02
900	4692	08	09	900	4655	03	04
800	4171	01	01	800	4137	18	06
700	3649	13	06	700	3620	13	08
600	3128	05	10	600	3103	08	11
500	2606	18	02	500	2586	04	01
400	2085	10	06	400	2068	19	03
300	1564	02	11	300	1551	14	05
200	1042	15	03	200	1034	09	07
100	521	07	07	100	517	04	09
90	469	04	10	90	465	10	04
80	417	02	01	80	413	15	10
70	364	19	04	70	362	01	04
60	312	16	07	60	310	06	10
50	260	13	09	50	258	17	10
40	208	11	00	40	206	17	11
30	156	08	03	30	155	03	05
20	104	05	06	20	103	08	11
10	52	02	09	10	51	14	05
9	46	18	05	9	46	11	00
8	41	14	02	8	41	07	07
7	36	09	11	7	36	04	01
6	31	05	07	6	31	00	08
5	26	01	04	5	25	17	02
4	20	17	01	4	20	13	09
3	15	12	09	3	15	10	04
2	10	08	06	2	10	06	10
1	05	04	03	1	05	03	05

134 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 35, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 1 Month, and about 7 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 6 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 9 s. 3 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 35 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1027	10	05
50 Ditto	256	17	07
3 Ditto	15	09	07
<hr/>			
253 per Ann. is worth	1299	17	07

Age 36, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, 1 Month, and about three 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 11 s. 2 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 36 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1021	14	09
50 Ditto	255	08	08
3 Ditto	15	06	06
<hr/>			
253 per Ann. is worth	1292	09	11

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 235

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 35.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 36.		
	At 12 % Cent.				At 12 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5137	12	01	1000	5108	14	06
900	4623	16	11	900	4597	17	00
800	4110	01	08	800	4086	19	07
700	3596	06	05	700	3576	02	02
600	3082	11	03	600	3065	04	08
500	2568	16	00	500	2554	07	03
400	2055	00	10	400	2043	09	09
300	1541	05	07	300	1532	12	04
200	1027	10	05	200	1021	14	09
100	513	15	02	100	510	17	04
90	462	07	08	90	459	15	08
80	411	00	02	80	408	13	11
70	359	12	07	70	357	12	02
60	308	03	01	60	306	10	05
50	256	17	07	50	255	08	08
40	205	10	01	40	204	06	11
30	154	16	03	30	153	05	02
20	102	15	00	20	102	03	05
10	51	07	06	10	51	01	08
9	46	04	09	9	45	19	06
8	41	02	00	8	40	17	04
7	35	19	03	7	35	15	02
6	30	16	03	6	30	13	00
5	25	13	09	5	25	10	10
4	20	11	00	4	20	08	08
3	15	09	07	3	15	06	06
2	10	05	06	2	10	04	04
1	05	02	09	1	05	02	02

Age 37, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about 1 Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 3 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 13 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 243 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 37 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	1015	17	07
40 Ditto	203	03	06
3 Ditto	15	04	09
<hr/>			
243 per Ann. is worth	1234	05	10

Age 38, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 3 Months, and about one half of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 19 l. 17 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 364 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 38 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1511	17	11
60 Ditto	302	07	07
4 Ditto	20	03	02
<hr/>			
364 per Ann. is worth	1834	08	08

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 37.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 38.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	5079	08	00	1000	5039	13	00
900	4471	09	02	900	4535	13	09
800	4063	10	04	800	4031	14	00
700	3555	11	07	700	3527	15	01
600	3047	12	09	600	3023	15	10
500	2539	14	00	500	2519	16	06
400	2031	15	02	400	2015	17	00
300	1523	16	04	300	1511	17	11
200	1015	17	07	200	1007	18	06
100	507	18	09	100	503	19	03
90	447	02	11	90	453	11	04
80	406	07	00	80	403	03	04
70	355	11	01	70	352	15	06
60	304	15	03	60	302	07	07
50	253	19	04	50	251	19	07
40	203	03	06	40	201	11	08
30	152	07	07	30	151	03	09
20	101	11	09	20	100	15	10
10	50	15	10	10	50	07	11
9	44	14	03	9	45	07	01
8	40	12	08	8	40	06	04
7	35	11	01	7	35	05	06
6	30	09	06	6	30	04	09
5	25	07	11	5	25	03	11
4	20	06	04	4	20	03	02
3	15	04	09	3	15	02	04
2	10	03	02	2	10	01	07
1	05	01	07	1	05	00	09

238 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 39, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 5 Years, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, 1 Month, and about 7 8ths, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Officer has about 19 l. 18 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 263 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 39 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	1000	17	03
60 Ditto	300	05	02
3 Ditto	15	00	03
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
263 a Year is worth	1316	02	08

Age 40, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth about 5 Years Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 8 Years, and about 1 Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 1 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 243 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 40 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	996	10	06
40 Ditto	199	06	01
3 Ditto	14	18	11
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
243 per Ann. is worth	1210	15	06

Year

PLACES for LIFE.

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 39.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 40.		
	At 12 % Cent.				At 12 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	5004	06	06	1000	4982	12	08
900	4503	17	10	900	4484	07	05
800	4003	09	02	800	3986	02	01
700	3503	00	07	700	3487	16	10
600	3002	11	11	600	2989	11	07
500	2502	03	03	500	2491	06	04
400	2001	14	07	400	1993	01	00
300	1501	05	11	300	1494	15	09
200	1000	17	03	200	996	10	06
100	500	08	07	100	498	03	03
90	450	07	09	90	448	08	08
80	400	06	10	80	398	12	02
70	350	06	00	70	348	15	08
60	300	05	02	60	298	19	01
50	250	04	03	50	249	02	07
40	200	03	05	40	199	06	01
30	150	02	07	30	149	09	06
20	100	08	07	20	99	13	00
10	50	04	03	10	49	16	06
9	45	00	09	9	44	16	10
8	40	00	08	8	39	17	02
7	35	00	07	7	34	17	06
6	30	00	06	6	29	17	10
5	25	02	01	5	24	18	03
4	20	00	04	4	19	18	07
3	15	00	03	3	14	18	11
2	10	00	02	2	09	19	03
1	05	00	01	1	04	19	07

HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 41, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 11 Months, and about one half of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place about 8 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 4 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 259 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 41 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	989	07	06
50 Ditto	247	06	10
9 Ditto	44	10	05
<u>259 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>1281</u>	<u>04</u>	<u>09</u>

Age 42, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years and about 11 Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 11 Months, and about one quarter, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 7 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 346 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 42 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1472	12	07
40 Ditto	196	07	00
6 Ditto	29	09	00
<u>346 per Ann. is worth</u>	<u>1698</u>	<u>08</u>	<u>07</u>

PLACES for LIFE.

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 41.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 42.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4946	17	09	1000	4908	15	03
900	4452	03	11	900	4417	17	09
800	3957	10	02	800	3927	00	02
700	3462	16	05	700	3436	02	08
600	2968	02	02	600	2945	05	02
500	2473	08	10	500	2454	07	07
400	1978	15	01	400	1963	10	00
300	1484	01	01	300	1472	12	07
200	989	07	06	200	981	15	00
100	494	13	09	100	490	17	06
90	445	04	04	90	441	15	09
80	395	15	00	80	392	14	00
70	346	05	07	70	343	12	03
60	296	16	02	60	294	10	06
50	247	06	10	50	245	08	09
40	197	17	06	40	196	07	00
30	148	08	01	30	147	05	03
20	98	18	09	20	98	03	06
10	49	09	04	10	49	01	09
9	44	10	05	9	44	03	06
8	39	11	06	8	39	05	04
7	34	12	06	7	34	07	02
6	29	13	07	6	29	09	00
5	24	14	08	5	24	10	10
4	19	15	09	4	19	12	08
3	14	16	09	3	14	14	06
2	09	17	10	2	09	16	04
1	04	18	11	1	04	18	02

242 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 43, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 10 Months, and about 3 4ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 9 s. 8 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 43 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	976	18	00
50 Ditto	244	04	06
3 Ditto	14	13	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
253 per Ann. is worth	1235	15	06

Age 44, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 10 Months, and about one half's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 9 Months, and about 3 8ths, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 10 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 263 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 44 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	973	07	10
60 Ditto	292	00	04
3 Ditto	14	12	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
263 per Ann. is worth	1280	00	02

Year

PLACES for LIFE.

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 43.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 44.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	4884	10	00	1000	4866	19	06
900	4396	01	00	900	4380	05	06
800	3907	12	00	800	3893	11	07
700	3419	03	00	700	3406	17	08
600	2930	14	00	600	2920	03	08
500	2442	05	00	500	2433	09	09
400	1953	16	00	400	1946	15	09
300	1465	07	00	300	1460	01	10
200	976	18	00	200	973	07	10
100	489	09	00	100	486	13	11
90	439	12	01	90	438	00	06
80	390	15	02	80	389	07	01
70	341	18	03	70	340	13	09
60	293	01	04	60	292	00	04
50	244	04	06	50	243	06	11
40	195	07	07	40	194	13	06
30	146	10	08	30	146	00	02
20	97	13	09	20	97	06	09
10	48	16	10	10	48	13	04
9	43	19	02	9	43	16	00
8	39	01	06	8	38	18	10
7	34	03	09	7	34	01	04
6	29	06	01	6	29	04	00
5	24	08	05	5	24	06	08
4	19	10	09	4	19	09	05
3	14	13	00	3	14	12	00
2	09	15	04	2	09	14	08
1	04	17	08	1	04	17	04

R 2

244 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 45, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 10 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 8 Months, and about 1 quarter, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 13 s. 5 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 192 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 45 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
100 per Ann. is worth	483	15	06
90 Ditto	435	07	11
2 Ditto	09	13	06
192 per Ann. is worth	928	16	11

Age 46, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years and about 10 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 8 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 15 s. 7 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 346 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 46 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year, is worth	1443	15	05
40 Ditto	192	10	00
6 Ditto	28	17	06
346 a Year, is worth	1665	02	11

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 245

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 45.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 46.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.		
1000	4837	15	05	1000	4812	11	07
900	4353	19	11	900	4331	06	05
800	3870	04	04	800	3850	01	03
700	3386	08	10	700	3368	16	01
600	2902	13	04	600	2887	10	11
500	2418	17	08	500	2406	05	09
400	1935	02	02	400	1925	00	07
300	1451	06	08	300	1443	15	05
200	967	11	01	200	962	10	03
100	483	15	06	100	481	05	01
90	435	07	11	90	433	02	07
80	387	00	05	80	385	00	01
70	338	12	10	70	336	17	07
60	290	05	04	60	288	15	01
50	241	17	09	50	240	12	06
40	193	10	02	40	192	10	00
30	145	02	08	30	144	07	06
20	96	15	01	20	96	05	00
10	48	07	06	10	48	02	06
9	43	10	09	9	43	06	03
8	38	14	00	8	38	10	00
7	33	17	03	7	33	13	09
6	29	00	06	6	28	17	06
5	24	03	09	5	24	01	03
4	19	07	00	4	19	05	00
3	14	10	03	3	14	08	09
2	09	13	06	2	09	12	06
1	04	16	09	1	04	16	03

R 3

246 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 47, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 9 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And this Place the Officer must hold 7 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 20 l. 19 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 238 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 47 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	954	18	03
30 Ditto	143	04	08
8 Ditto	38	03	11
<hr/>			
238 per Ann. is worth	1136	06	10

Age 48, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, and about 9 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 6 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 342 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 48 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1427	03	04
40 Ditto	190	05	09
2 Ditto	9	10	03
<hr/>			
342 per Ann. is worth	1626	19	04

PLACES for LIFE. 247

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 47.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 48.		
	At 12 % Cent.				At 12 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4774	11	04	1000	4757	04	07
900	4297	02	02	900	4281	10	01
800	3819	13	01	800	3805	15	08
700	3342	03	11	700	3330	01	02
600	2864	14	10	600	2854	06	09
500	2387	05	08	500	2378	12	03
400	1909	16	06	400	1902	17	10
300	1432	07	05	300	1427	03	04
200	954	18	03	200	951	08	11
100	477	09	01	100	475	14	05
90	429	14	02	90	428	03	00
80	381	19	03	80	380	11	06
70	334	04	11	70	333	00	01
60	286	09	05	60	285	08	09
50	238	14	06	50	237	16	02
40	190	19	07	40	190	05	09
30	143	04	08	30	142	14	04
20	95	09	09	20	95	02	10
10	47	14	10	10	47	11	05
9	42	19	05	9	42	16	03
8	38	03	11	8	38	01	01
7	33	08	05	7	33	06	00
6	28	12	11	6	28	10	10
5	23	17	05	5	23	15	07
4	19	01	11	4	19	00	06
3	14	06	05	3	14	05	05
2	09	10	11	2	09	10	03
1	04	15	05	1	04	15	01

R 4

Year

248 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 49, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 8 Months, and about 5 8ths Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 5 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 5 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 49 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	940	09	08
50 Ditto	235	02	05
3 Ditto	14	02	01
<u>253 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1189</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>02</u>

Age 50, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 8 Months, and about one quarter's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 4 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 7 s. 3 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 264 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 50 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	935	17	06
60 Ditto	280	15	03
4 Ditto	18	14	04
<u>264 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1235</u>	<u>07</u>	<u>01</u>

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 249

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 49.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 50.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
Year	l.	s.	d.	Year	l.	s.	d.
1000	4702	08	10	1000	4679	07	08
900	4232	03	07	900	4211	08	11
800	3761	18	09	800	3743	10	02
700	3291	13	11	700	3275	11	04
600	2821	09	00	600	2807	12	07
500	2351	04	05	500	2339	13	10
400	1880	19	04	400	1871	15	01
300	1410	14	06	300	1403	16	03
200	940	09	08	200	935	17	06
100	470	04	10	100	467	18	09
90	423	04	04	90	421	02	10
80	376	03	10	80	374	07	00
70	329	03	04	70	327	11	01
60	282	02	10	60	280	15	03
50	235	02	05	50	233	19	04
40	188	01	11	40	187	03	06
30	141	01	05	30	140	07	07
20	94	00	11	20	93	11	09
10	47	00	05	10	46	15	10
9	42	06	05	9	42	02	03
8	37	12	04	8	37	08	08
7	32	18	04	7	32	15	01
6	28	04	03	6	28	01	06
5	23	10	04	5	23	07	11
4	18	16	02	4	18	14	04
3	14	02	01	3	14	00	09
2	09	08	01	2	09	07	02
1	04	14	00	1	04	13	07

250 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 51, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, and about 8 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 3 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 8 s. 11 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 345 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 51 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1398	04	01
40 Ditto	186	08	06
5 Ditto	23	06	00
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
345 a Year is worth	1607	18	07

Age 52, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 7 Months, and about 5 8ths of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 2 Months, and about 3 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 11 s. 10 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 267 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 52 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	926	05	08
60 Ditto	277	17	08
7 Ditto	32	08	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
267 per Ann. is worth	1236	11	08

PLACES for LIFE. 251

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 51.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 52.		
	At 12 % Cent.				At 12 % Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4660	13	09	1000	4631	08	04
900	4194	12	04	900	4168	05	06
800	3728	11	00	800	3705	02	08
700	3262	09	07	700	3241	19	10
600	2796	08	02	600	2778	17	00
500	2330	06	10	500	2315	14	02
400	1864	05	06	400	1852	11	04
300	1398	04	01	300	1389	08	06
200	932	02	09	200	926	05	08
100	466	01	04	100	463	02	10
90	419	09	02	90	416	16	06
80	372	17	01	80	370	10	03
70	326	04	11	70	324	03	11
60	279	13	09	60	277	17	08
50	233	00	08	50	231	11	05
40	186	08	06	40	185	05	01
30	139	16	04	30	138	18	09
20	93	04	03	20	92	12	06
10	46	12	01	10	46	06	03
9	41	18	11	9	41	13	07
8	37	05	08	8	37	01	00
7	32	12	05	7	32	08	04
6	27	19	04	6	27	15	09
5	23	06	00	5	23	03	07
4	18	12	10	4	18	10	06
3	13	19	08	3	13	17	10
2	09	06	05	2	09	05	03
1	04	13	02	1	04	12	07

Year

HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 53, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 7 Months, and about 3 8ths Purchase. And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, 1 Month, and about half a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 14 s. 1 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 253 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 53 in the following Table, and do as underneath,

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	921	06	08
50 Ditto	230	06	08
3 Ditto	13	16	04
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
253 a Year is worth	1165	09	08

Age 54, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, and about 7 Months Purchase. And the Officer must hold this Place 7 Years, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 16 s. 6 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 326 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 54 in the following Table, and do as underneath,

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 a Year is worth	1374	16	09
20 Ditto	91	13	01
6 Ditto	27	09	11
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
326 a Year is worth	1493	19	09

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 253

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 53.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 54.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
l.	s.	d.	l.	s.	d.		
1000	4606	13	04	1000	4582	15	10
900	4146	00	00	900	4124	10	03
800	3685	06	08	800	3666	04	09
700	3224	13	04	700	3207	19	02
600	2764	00	00	600	2749	13	06
500	2303	06	08	500	2291	07	11
400	1842	13	04	400	1833	02	04
300	1382	00	00	300	1374	16	09
200	921	06	08	200	916	11	02
100	460	13	04	100	458	05	07
90	414	12	00	90	412	09	00
80	368	10	08	80	366	12	05
70	322	09	04	70	320	15	11
60	276	08	00	60	274	19	04
50	230	06	08	50	229	02	09
40	184	05	04	40	183	06	02
30	138	04	00	30	137	09	08
20	92	02	08	20	91	13	01
10	46	01	04	10	45	16	06
9	41	09	02	9	41	04	10
8	36	17	00	8	36	13	02
7	32	04	11	7	32	01	07
6	27	12	09	6	27	09	11
5	23	00	08	5	22	18	03
4	18	08	06	4	18	06	07
3	13	16	04	3	13	14	11
2	09	04	03	2	09	03	03
1	04	12	01	1	04	11	07

254 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 55, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 6 Months, and about one half's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 11 Months, and about 7 8ths of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 21 l. 18 s. 6 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 276 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 55 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 per Ann. is worth	911	16	06
70 Ditto	319	02	09
6 Ditto	27	07	01
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
276 per Ann. is worth	1258	06	04

Age 56, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 6 Months, and about 1 8th of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, and about 11 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 22 l. 4 s. 5 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 356 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 56 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1349	11	06
50 Ditto	224	18	07
6 Ditto	26	19	09
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
356 a Year is worth	1601	09	10

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 255

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 55.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 56.		
	At 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.				At 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cent.		
£	l.	s.	d.	£	l.	s.	d.
1000	4559	02	06	1000	4498	11	08
900	4103	04	03	900	4048	14	06
800	3647	06	00	800	3598	17	04
700	3191	07	09	700	3149	00	02
600	2735	09	06	600	2699	03	00
500	2279	11	03	500	2249	05	10
400	1823	13	00	400	1799	08	08
300	1367	14	09	300	1349	11	06
200	911	16	06	200	899	14	04
100	455	18	03	100	449	17	02
90	410	06	05	90	404	17	05
80	364	14	07	80	359	17	08
70	319	02	09	70	314	18	00
60	273	10	11	60	269	18	03
50	227	19	01	50	224	18	07
40	182	07	03	40	179	18	10
30	136	15	05	30	134	19	01
20	91	03	07	20	89	19	05
10	45	11	09	10	44	19	08
9	41	00	07	9	40	09	08
8	36	09	05	8	35	19	09
7	31	18	03	7	31	09	09
6	27	07	01	6	26	19	09
5	22	15	10	5	22	09	10
4	18	04	08	4	17	19	10
3	13	13	06	3	13	09	10
2	09	02	04	2	08	19	11
1	04	11	02	1	04	09	11

Age 57, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 5 Months, and about one half's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 9 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 22 l. 9 s. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 283 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 57 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	890	11	02
80 Ditto	356	04	05
3 Ditto	13	07	02
<u>283 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1260</u>	<u>02</u>	<u>09</u>

Age 58, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 quarters Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, and about 8 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 22 l. 14 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 250 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 58 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	879	15	06
50 Ditto	219	18	10
<u>250 a Year is worth</u>	<u>1099</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>04</u>

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 57.	Year	Is worth for Life of Age 58.
£	At 12 % Cent.	£	At 12 % Cent.
	l. s. d.		l. s. d.
1000	4452—16—01	1000	4398—17—06
900	4007—10—06	900	3958—19—09
800	3562—04—11	800	3519—02—00
700	3116—19—03	700	3079—06—03
600	2671—13—08	600	2639—08—06
500	2226—08—00	500	2199—08—09
400	1781—02—05	400	1759—11—00
300	1335—16—10	300	1319—14—03
200	890—11—02	200	879—15—06
100	445—05—07	100	439—17—09
90	400—15—00	90	395—17—11
80	356—04—05	80	351—18—02
70	311—13—11	70	307—18—07
60	267—03—04	60	263—18—10
50	222—12—09	50	219—18—10
40	178—02—02	40	175—19—01
30	133—11—08	30	131—19—05
20	89—01—01	20	87—19—06
10	44—10—06	10	43—19—09
9	40—01—06	9	39—11—09
8	35—12—05	8	35—03—09
7	31—03—04	7	30—15—10
6	26—14—04	6	26—07—10
5	22—05—03	5	21—19—10
4	17—16—02	4	17—11—10
3	13—07—02	3	13—03—11
2	8—18—01	2	8—15—11
1	4—09—00	1	4—07—11

S

Age 59, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, and about 4 Months Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, and about 7 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 23*l.* 3*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 263*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 59 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
200 per Ann. is worth	869	05	11
60 Ditto	260	15	09
3 Ditto	13	00	09
<hr/>			
263 per Ann. is worth	1143	02	05

Age 60, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 3 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, and about 6 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 23*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* a Year coming in for 100*l.*

To know what 134*l.* a Year is worth, look for Age 60 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

<i>l.</i>	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
100 per Ann. is worth	429	10	10
30 Ditto	128	17	03
4 Ditto	17	03	08
<hr/>			
134 per Ann. is worth	575	11	09

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 59.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 60.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	£	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1000	4346	09	09	1000	4295	09	00
900	3911	16	10	900	3865	18	00
800	3477	03	10	800	3436	07	02
700	3042	10	10	700	3006	16	03
600	2607	17	11	600	2577	05	04
500	2173	04	10	500	2147	14	06
400	1738	11	11	400	1718	03	07
300	1303	18	11	300	1288	12	08
200	869	05	11	200	859	01	09
100	434	12	11	100	429	10	10
90	391	03	08	90	386	11	09
80	347	14	04	80	343	12	08
70	304	05	01	70	300	13	07
60	260	15	09	60	257	14	06
50	217	06	05	50	214	15	05
40	173	17	02	40	171	16	04
30	130	07	10	30	128	17	03
20	86	18	07	20	85	18	02
10	43	09	03	10	42	19	01
9	39	02	04	9	38	13	02
8	34	15	05	8	34	07	04
7	30	08	06	7	30	01	04
6	26	01	06	6	25	15	05
5	21	14	07	5	21	09	06
4	17	07	08	4	17	03	08
3	13	00	09	3	12	17	08
2	08	13	10	2	08	11	10
1	04	06	11	1	04	05	11

S 2

Age 61, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 3 Months, and about one quarter of a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, 4 Months, and about 3 quarters of a Month, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 23 l. 8 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 243 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 61 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	853	15	10
40 Ditto	170	15	02
3 Ditto	12	16	01
<hr/>			
243 a Year is worth	1037	07	01

Age 62, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 2 Months, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place 6 Years, and about 3 Months, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 23 l. 19 s. 6 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 263 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 62 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 a Year is worth	834	01	00
60 Ditto	250	04	03
3 Ditto	12	10	02
<hr/>			
263 a Year is worth	1096	15	05

Year

Year	Is worth for Life of Age 61.			Year	Is worth for Life of Age 62.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4268	19	04	1000	4170	05	04
900	3842	01	05	900	3753	04	10
800	3415	03	06	800	3336	04	03
700	2988	05	06	700	2919	03	09
600	2561	07	07	600	2502	03	02
500	2134	09	08	500	2085	02	08
400	1707	11	09	400	1668	02	01
300	1280	13	09	300	1251	01	07
200	853	15	10	200	834	01	00
100	426	17	11	100	417	00	06
90	384	04	01	90	375	06	05
80	341	10	04	80	333	12	05
70	298	16	06	70	291	18	04
60	256	02	09	60	250	04	03
50	213	08	11	50	208	10	03
40	170	15	02	40	166	16	02
30	128	01	04	30	125	02	01
20	85	07	07	20	83	08	01
10	42	13	09	10	41	14	00
9	38	08	04	9	37	10	07
8	34	03	00	8	33	07	02
7	29	17	07	7	29	03	10
6	25	12	03	6	25	00	05
5	21	06	10	5	20	17	00
4	17	01	06	4	16	13	07
3	12	16	01	3	12	10	02
2	08	10	09	2	08	06	09
1	04	05	04	1	04	03	04

262 HAYES'S Estimate of

Age 63, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, 1 Month, and 3 8ths Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place about 6 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 24 l. 7 s. 9 d. a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 276 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 63 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
200 l. per Ann. is worth	820	00	07
70 Ditto	287	00	02
6 Ditto	24	12	00
<hr/>			
276 per Ann. is worth	1131	12	09

Age 64, at 12 per Cent.

A Place for Life of one about this Age, is worth 4 Years, and about half a Month's Purchase.

And the Officer must hold this Place somewhat less than 6 Years, to receive the Value of the Purchase Money.

And the Purchaser has about 24 l. 16 s. 10 d. Half-penny a Year coming in for 100 l.

To know what 319 l. a Year is worth, look for Age 64 in the following Table, and do as underneath.

l.	l.	s.	d.
300 per Ann. is worth	1207	05	06
10 Ditto	40	04	10
9 Ditto	36	04	04
<hr/>			
319 per Ann. is worth	1283	14	08

Year

PLACES for LIFE. 263

# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 63.			# Year	Is worth for Life of Age 64.		
	At 12 per Cent.				At 12 per Cent.		
	l.	s.	d.		l.	s.	d.
1000	4100	03	01	1000	4024	05	03
900	3690	02	09	900	3621	16	09
800	3280	02	05	800	3219	08	03
700	2870	02	02	700	2816	19	06
600	2460	00	02	600	2414	11	00
500	2050	01	06	500	2014	02	07
400	1640	01	02	400	1609	14	01
300	1230	00	01	300	1207	05	06
200	820	00	07	200	804	17	00
100	410	00	03	100	402	08	06
90	369	00	03	90	362	03	08
80	328	00	02	80	321	18	09
70	287	00	02	70	281	13	11
60	246	00	00	60	241	09	01
50	205	00	01	50	201	04	03
40	164	00	01	40	160	19	04
30	123	00	00	30	120	14	06
20	82	00	00	20	80	09	08
10	41	00	00	10	40	04	10
9	36	18	00	9	36	04	04
8	32	16	00	8	32	03	10
7	28	14	00	7	28	03	04
6	24	12	00	6	24	02	10
5	20	10	00	5	20	02	05
4	16	08	00	4	16	01	11
3	12	06	00	3	12	01	05
2	08	04	00	2	08	00	11
1	04	02	00	1	04	00	05

F I N I S.

*BOOKS printed for W. Meadows, at the
Angel in Cornhill.*

I. **A** Compendious Way of Teaching Antient and Modern Languages, formerly practised by the learned *Tanaquil Faber*, and now with little Alteration faithfully executed in *London*; with Observations on the same Subject, by several eminent Men, viz. *Roger Ascham, Richard Carew, Mr. Milton, Mr. Locke, &c.* with an Account of the Education of the Dauphine, and of his Sons the Dukes of *Burgundy, Anjou and Berry*; with the Marchioness of *Lambert's* Letter to her Son. To which is added, an Essay on Rational Grammar, by *J. T. Philipps*, Preceptor to his Royal Highness Prince *William, Duke of Cumberland.* Price 3s. 6d.

II. *Nummi Britannici Historia*; or an Historical Account of *English Money*, from the Conquest to the Uniting the Two Kingdoms by King *James I.* and of *Great Britain*, to the present Time, with particular Descriptions of each Piece, and illustrated with Cutts of the more antient. A Work hitherto unattempted; necessary for all those that would have any Knowledge of this useful Part of Antiquity; but particularly calculated for the Benefit of the curious Collector of *English Coin.* Price 3s. 6d.

III. *Medicina Flagellata*: Or, the Doctor Scarryfy'd; laying open the Vices of the Faculty, the Signification of a great part of the *Materia Medica*, with certain Rules to discern the true Physician from the Empirick, and the useful Medicine from the noxious and trading Physick; with an Essay on Health, or the Power of a Regimen. To which is added some useful and necessary Rules to be observed in the Time of a Contagious Distemper. Pr. 3s.